

REFERENCES

- Adams, A. 1860. On some new genera and species of Mollusca from Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 3) 5:405–422.
- Adams, A. 1863. On the genera and species of Recent Brachiopoda found in the seas of Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 11:98–101.
- Adams, A. 1867. Description of new shells from Japan. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1867:309–315.
- Adams, A., and A. L. Reeve. 1850. Mollusca. Part 1, Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Samarang. London. p. 72, pl. 21, fig. 5.
- Addadi, L., A. Berman, J. Moradian-Oldak, and S. Weiner. 1990. Turning of crystal nucleation and growth by proteins: Molecular interactions at solid-liquid interfaces in biomineralization. *Croatia Chemica Acta* 63(3):539–544.
- Addadi, L., & S. Weiner. 1985. Interactions between acidic proteins and crystals: Stereochemical requirements in biomineralization. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 82:4110–4114.
- Adkins, J. F., E. A. Boyle, W. B. Curry, & Audrey Luttinger. 2003. Stable isotopes in deep-sea corals and a new mechanism for “vital effects.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 67:1129–1143.
- Adoutte, André, & Hervé Philippe. 1993. The major lines of metazoan evolution: Summary of traditional evidence and lessons from ribosomal RNA sequence analysis. *In* Y. Pichon, ed., *Comparative Molecular Neurobiology*. Birkhauser. Basel. p. 1–30.
- Afanasjeva, G. A. 2000. *Pinegochonetes*—novye rod Khonetid (Brakhiopody) iz Kazakhskogo yarussa severa Russkoy platformy [A new genus *Pinegochonetes* (Brachiopoda, Chonetida) from the Kazanian of the Russian Platform]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 3:58–61.
English translation in *Paleontological Journal* 34(3):287–289.
- Afanasjeva, G. A. 2002. Brakhiopody otryda Chonetida iz basseynovskikh fa pogrannichnikh otodjenniie Devona i Karbona Tchuringiskikh i Reniskikh slan gor (Germania) [Brachiopods of the order Chonetida from the Basin Facies of the Devonian–Carboniferous Transitional Strata of the Thuringian and Rhenish Slate mountains (Germany)]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 6:57–62.
English translation in *Paleontological Journal* 36(6):626–631.
- Afanasjeva, G. A. 2004a. Novye khonetidy (Brakhiopody) iz Ufimskogo iarusa verkhnei Permi poluostrova Kanin [New chonetids (Brachiopods) from the Upper Permian Ufimian Stage of the Kanin Peninsula]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1:34–36.
English translation in *Paleontological Journal* 38(1):35–38.
- Afanasjeva, G. A. 2004b. Novye permckie khonetidy (Brakhiopody) Mongolii [New Permian chonetids (Brachiopods) from Mongolia]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2:47–49.
English translation in *Paleontological Journal* 38(2):162–165.
- Ager, D. V. 1957. The true *Rhynchonella*. *Palaeontology* 1(1):1–15, pl. 1–2.
- Ager, D. V. 1959. The classification of the Mesozoic Rhynchonelloidea. *Journal of Paleontology* 33(2):324–332, pl. 49.
- Ager, D. V. 1965. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Rhynchonellacea. *In* R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 597–625.
- Ager, D. V. 1987. Why the rhynchonellid brachiopods survived and the spiriferids did not: A suggestion. *Palaeontology* 30(4):853–857.
- Ager, D. V. 1988. Extinctions and survivals in the Brachiopoda and the dangers of data bases. *In* G. P. Larwood, ed., *Extinction and Survival in the Fossil Record*. Clarendon Press. Oxford. p. 89–97.
- Al-Assam, I., & J. Veizer. 1982. Chemical stabilisation of low-Mg calcite: An example of brachiopods. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 52:1101–1109.
- Albeck, S., S. Weiner, & Addadi, L. 1996. Polysaccharides of intracrystalline glycoproteins modulate calcite crystal growth *in vitro*. *Chemistry A European Journal* 2:278–284.
- Alcock, A. 1894. A new brachiopod. *Natural History notes from the Royal Indian Marine Survey steamer “Investigator,” Commander C. F. Oldham, R.N., commanding*. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 63 (series II, no. 13):139–140, pl. 8.
- Alekseeva, R. E. 1967. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhnego Devona Severo-Vostoka [The Lower Devonian Brachiopoda and stratigraphy of the northeast of the USSR]. *Nauka*. Moscow. 144 p., 16 pl.
- Alekseeva, R. E. 2003. Devonian Nervostrophiinae from the Russian Platform (Strophomenida, Brachiopoda). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2003(2):21–32, pl. 3–4.
In Russian.
- Alekseeva, R. E., A. I. Sidjachenko, I. N. Manankov, G. A. Afanasjeva, S. S. Lazarev, V. V. Baranov, V. N. Komarov, & T. A. Grunt. 1996. Atlas of Devonian brachiopods of north-east Russia (East Yakutia and Magadan District). *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta* 266:227 p.
- Alexander, R. M. 1968. *Animal Mechanics*. Sedgwick and Jackson. London. 346 p.
- Aliani, Stefano. 1994. I fondi a *Gryphus vitreus* (Brachiopoda) dell’arcipelago Toscano (Mediterraneo occidentale). *Atti del 10° Congresso della Associazione Italiana di Oceanologia e Limnologia*, Alassio, 4–6 November, 1992. Genova. p. 209–220, 4 fig.
- Alichova, T. N. 1951. Brachiopods of the middle and upper parts of the lower Silurian of the Leningrad region and their stratigraphical significance. *VSEGEI*. Moscow. 81 p., 4 pl.
In Russian.

- Allan, R. S. 1931. On a new Recent *Terebratella* from northern New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology* 12(6):385–387, 4 fig.
- Allan, R. S. 1939. Studies on the Recent and Tertiary Brachiopoda of Australia and New Zealand. Part I. Canterbury Museum, Records 4(5):231–248, 3 pl.
- Allan, R. S. 1940. A revision of the classification of the terebratelloid Brachiopoda. Canterbury Museum, Records 4(6):267–275.
- Alm eras, Yves. 1987. Les Brachiopodes du Lias-Dogger: Pal ontologie et Biostratigraphie. In R. Enay, Le Jurassique d'Arabie Saoudite Centrale. *Geobios, M moire Sp cial* 9:161–219, 11 pl.
- Alm eras, Yves, & Mikhail Mouty. 2001. Les Brachiopodes du Jurassique de Syrie. *Revue de Pal obiologie* 20(1):9–17.
- Alvarez, Fernando. 1990. Devonian athyrid brachiopods from the Cantabrian Zone (NW Spain). *Biostratigraphie du Pal ozoique* 11:1–311.
- Alvarez, Fernando. 2006. Forty years since Boucot, Johnson and Staton's seminal paper "On some atrypoid, retzioid and athyridoid Brachiopoda." *Palaeoworld* 15:135–149.
- Alvarez, Fernando, & C. H. C. Brunton. 1990. The shell structure, growth and functional morphology of some Lower Devonian athyrids from Northwest Spain. *Lethaia* 23(2):117–131.
- Alvarez, Fernando, & C. H. C. Brunton. 2000. A review of two de Koninck retzioid brachiopod species, and description of a new genus from the Carboniferous of Europe. *Palaeontology* 43:817–832.
- Alvarez, Fernando, & C. C. Emig. 2005. Brachiopoda. In F. Alvarez, C.C. Emig, C. Roldan, & J. M. Vieitez, *Lophophorata, Phoronida, Brachiopoda*, in A. Ramos and others, eds., *Fauna Ib rica*. Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Madrid. p. 57–177.
- Alvarez, Fernando, & Rong Jia-yu. 2002. Athyridida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H. Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1475–1601, fig. 1001–1092.
- Alvarez, Fernando, Rong Jia-yu, & A. J. Boucot. 1998. The classification of athyridid brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 72:827–855.
- Alvarez, L. W., W. Alvarez, F. Asaro, and H. V. Michel. 1980. Extraterrestrial cause for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinction. *Science* 208:1095–1108.
- Amos, A. J. 1958. Some Lower Carboniferous brachiopods from the Volcan Formation, San Juan, Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* 32(5):838–845, 2 pl.
- Amos, A. 1961. Algunos Chonetacea y Productacea del Carbon fero inferior y superior del Sistema de Tepuel, Provincia de Chabut. *Revista de la Asociaci n Geol gica Argentina* 15(1-2):81–107.
- Amos, A. J. 1979. *Gu a Paleontol gica Argentina*. Parte I: Paleozoico. Secci n V—Faunas Carb nicas, Secci n VI—Faunas P rmicas. Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y T cnicas. Buenos Aires. 158 p.
- Anad n, Nuria. 1994. Braqui podos actuales de la plataforma y talud continental de la costa central de Asturias (norte de Espa a). *Bolet n de la Real Sociedad Espa ola de Historia Natural, Secci n Biol gica* 91(1-4):65–77, 1 fig., 3 pl.
- Anderson, F. E., A. J. Cordoba, & M. Tholleson. 2004. Bilaterian phylogeny based on analyses of a region of the sodium-potassium ATPase alpha-subunit gene. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 58:252–268.
- Anderson, T. F., & M. A. Arthur. 1983. Stable isotopes of oxygen and carbon and their application to sedimentologic and paleoenvironmental problems. In M. Arthur, T. F. Anderson, I. R. Kaplan, J. Veizer, and L. S. Land, eds., *Stable Isotopes in Sedimentary Geology*, SEPM Short Course Notes No. 10. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists. Tulsa, Oklahoma. p. 1–151.
- Andreeva, Olga N. 1960. Novye vidy ordovikskikh brachiopod Urala i Mugodzhzar [New species of Ordovician brachiopods of the Urals and Mugodzar], part 1. *Novye vidy drevnikh rastenii i bezpozvonochnykh SSSR*. VSEGEI. Moscow. p. 286–298.
- Andreeva, O. N. 1987. Kembriiskie zamkovye brachiopody [Cambrian articulate brachiopods]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1987(4):31–40, 2 pl.
- Angiolini, Lucia. 1995. Permian brachiopods from Karakorum (Pakistan). Pt. 1 (with appendix). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 101(2):165–214.
- Angiolini, Lucia. 1996. Genus *Tintoriella*. In Garzanti, E., L. Angiolini, and D. Sciunnach. 1996. The Permian Kuling Group (Spiti, Lahaul and Zaskar; NW Himalaya): Sedimentary evolution during rift/drift transition and initial opening of Neo-Tethys. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 102(2):175–200.
- Angiolini, Lucia. 2001a. New syringothyridid genus (*Spiriferinida*, Brachiopoda) from the Early Permian of interior Oman. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 107(1):125–130.
- Angiolini, Lucia. 2001b. Permian brachiopods from Karakorum (Pakistan) Pt. 3. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 107(3):307–344.
- Anthula, D. J. 1903. Sredni Neokom Kod Tsrlevitse [Middle Neocomian at Crnoljevica]. *Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade)*, 6(1):6–73. In Serbian.
- Archbold, N. W. 1980. *Mingenewia* n. gen. (Strophalosiidina, Brachiopoda) from the western Australian Permian. *Journal of Paleontology* 54:253–258.
- Archbold, N. W. 1983. Studies on Western Australian Permian brachiopods. 3. The family Linoproductidae Stehli 1954. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 95(3-4):237–254, 5 fig.
- Archbold, N. W. 1984. Studies on Western Australian Permian brachiopods. 4. Productellidae Schuchert & LeVene 1929 and Overtoniidae Muir-Wood & Cooper 1960. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 96(2):83–92.
- Archbold, N. W. 1985. Studies on Western Australian Permian brachiopods. 5. The family Dictyoclostidae Stehli 1954. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 97(1):19–30.

- Archbold, N. W. 1996. Studies on Western Australian Permian brachiopods. 13. The fauna of the Artinskian Mingenew Formation, Perth Basin. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 108(1):17–42.
- Archbold, N. W. 1997. Studies on Western Australian Permian brachiopods. 14. The fauna of the Artinskian High Cliff Sandstone, Perth Basin. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 109(2):199–231.
- Archbold, N. W. 1999. Additional records of Permian brachiopods from near Rat Buri, Thailand. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 111(1):71–86.
- Archbold, N. W., & T. Hogeboom. 2000. Subsurface brachiopoda from borehole cores through the early Permian sequence of the Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia: Correlations with palynological biostratigraphy. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 112(1):93–109.
- Archbold, N.W., & T. Simanaukas. 2001. New Strophalosiidae (Brachiopoda) from the early Permian of Argentina. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 113(2):217–227.
- Archbold, N. W., & G. A. Thomas. 1986a. *Neospirifer* and *Trigonotreta* (Spiriferida, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Western Australia. *Alcheringa* 10(2):125–161, 19 fig.
- Archbold, N. W., & G. A. Thomas. 1986b. Permian Ingelarellidae (Brachiopoda) from Western Australia and Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* 60(3):581–605.
- Aris-Brosou, S. 2005. Determinants of adaptive evolution at the molecular level: The extended complexity hypothesis. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 22:200–209.
- Arkipova, I., & M. Meselson. 2000. Transposable elements in sexual and ancient asexual taxa. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 97:14,473–14,477.
- Arthur, Wallace. 2002. The emerging conceptual framework of evolutionary developmental biology. *Nature* 415:757–764.
- Asgaard, Ulla, & Niels Stenøft. 1984. Recent micromorph brachiopods from Barbados: Palaeoecological and evolutionary implications. *Geobios (mémoire special)* 8:29–33, 2 pl.
- Ashworth, J. H. 1915. On larvae of *Lingula* and *Pelagodiscus* (Disciniscia). *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 51:45–69.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1958. A new species and genus of Kraussinidae (Brachiopoda) with a note on feeding. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 131(4):559–581, 14 fig., 1 pl.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1959a. The growth stages of the lophophore of the brachiopods *Platidia davidsoni* (Eudes Deslongchamps) and *P. anomioides* (Philippi), with notes on the feeding mechanism. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 38:103–132, 23 fig.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1959b. A new species of *Platidia* (Brachiopoda) from the La Chapelle Bank region. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 38:133–142, 8 fig.
- Atkins, D. 1959c. The early growth stages and adult structure of the lophophore of *Macandrevia cranium* (Müller) (Brachiopoda, Dallinidae). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 38:335–350, 11 fig.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1960a. A new species and genus of Brachiopoda from the Western Approaches, and the growth stages of the lophophore. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 39:71–89, 14 fig., 1 pl.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1960b. A note on *Dallina septigera* (Lovén), (Brachiopoda, Dallinidae). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 39:91–99, 3 fig., 1 pl.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1960c. The ciliary feeding mechanism of the Megathyridae (Brachiopoda), and the growth stages of the lophophore. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 39:459–479, 10 fig.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1961a. The generic position of the brachiopod *Megerlia echinata* (Fischer & Oehlert). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 41:89–94, 4 fig.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1961b. The growth stages and adult structure of the lophophore of the brachiopods *Megerlia truncata* (L.) and *M. echinata* (Fischer & Oehlert). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 41:95–111, 16 fig.
- Atkins, Daphne. 1961c. A note on the growth stages and structures of the adult lophophore of the brachiopod *Terebratella (Waltonia) inconspicua* (G. B. Sowerby). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 136:255–271.
- Atkins, Daphne, & M. J. S. Rudwick. 1962. The lophophore and ciliary feeding mechanism of the brachiopod *Crania anomala* (Müller). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 42:469–480.
- Auclair, A.-C., M. M. Joachimski, & C. Lécuyer. 2003. Deciphering kinetic, metabolic and environmental controls on stable isotope fractionations between seawater and the shell of *Terebratalia transversa* (Brachiopoda). *Chemical Geology* 202:59–78.
- Azmy, K., J. Veizer, B. Wenzal, Mike Bassett, & P. Copper. 1999. Silurian strontium isotope stratigraphy. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 111:475–483.
- Baarli, B. G. 1995. Orthacean and strophomenid brachiopods from the Lower Silurian of the central Oslo Region. *Fossils and Strata* 39:1–93, 19 pl.
- Backhaus, Egon. 1959. Monographie der cretacischen Thecideidae (Brach.). *Mitteilungen aus dem Geologischen Staatsinstitut in Hamburg* 28:5–90, fig. 1–14, pl. 1–7.
- Baker, P. G. 1969. The ontogeny of the thecideacean brachiopod *Moorellina granulosa* (Moore) from the Middle Jurassic of England. *Palaeontology* 12:388–399.
- Baker, P. G. 1970. The growth and shell microstructure of the thecideacean brachiopod *Moorellina granulosa* (Moore) from the Middle Jurassic of England. *Palaeontology* 13:76–99.
- Baker, P. G. 1972. The development of the loop in the Jurassic brachiopod *Zeilleria leckenbyi*. *Palaeontology* 15:450–472.

- Baker, P. G. 1983. The diminutive thecideidine brachiopod *Enallotheceidea pygmaea* (Moore) from the Middle Jurassic of England. *Palaentology* 26:663–669.
- Baker, P. G. 1984. New evidence of a spiriferide ancestor for the Thecideidina (Brachiopoda). *Palaentology* 27:857–866.
- Baker, P. G. 1989. Location and interpretation of ontogenetic relics in the shell of adult brachiopods. *Lethaia* 22:241–245.
- Baker, P. G. 1990. The classification, origin and phylogeny of thecideidine brachiopods. *Palaentology* 33:175–191.
- Baker, P. G. 1991. Morphology and shell microstructure of Cretaceous thecideidine brachiopods and their bearing on thecideidine phylogeny. *Palaentology* 34:815–836.
- Baker, P. G. 2005. A new lacazellin thecideoid brachiopod from the Middle Jurassic of the Cotswolds, England. *Palaentology* 48:1311–1319, fig. 1–2, pl. 1–2.
- Baker, P. G. 2006. Thecideida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Part H, Brachiopoda, Revised*, vol. 5. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1938–1964.
- Baliński, Andrzej. 1997a. Evolution of the embryonic development in lingulid brachiopods. *Acta Paleontologica Polonica* 42(1):45–56.
- Baliński, Andrzej. 1997b. A new atrypid genus (Brachiopoda) from the Frasnian of Poland. *Acta Paleontologica Polonica* 42(3):427–435.
- Baliński, Andrzej. 2002. Frasnian-Famennian brachiopod extinction and recovery in southern Poland. *Acta Paleontologica Polonica* 47(2):289–305.
- Baliński, Andrzej, & Lars E. Holmer. 1999. The Late Devonian trematid lingulate brachiopod *Schizobolus* from Poland. *Acta Paleontologica Polonica* 44(3):335–346.
- Balthasar, Uwe. 2004a. Shell structure, ontogeny and affinities of the Lower Cambrian bivalved problematic fossil *Mickwitzia muralensis* Walcott, 1913. *Lethaia* 37(4):381–400.
- Balthasar, Uwe. 2004b. A metameric brachiopod from the Lower Cambrian. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs* 36(5):522.
- Bamber, E. W., & J. B. Waterhouse. 1971. Carboniferous and Permian stratigraphy and paleontology, northern Yukon Territory, Canada. *Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology* 19:29–250, 27 pl.
- Bancroft, B. B. 1928. The Harknesellinae. *Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society* 72:173–196, 3 pl.
- Bancroft, B. B. 1929. Some new genera and species of Strophomenacea from the Upper Ordovician of Shropshire. *Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society* 73:33–65, pl. 1–2.
- Baranov, V. V. 1980. Morfologija crur i novye taksony rinkhonellid [Morphology of crura and new rhynchonellid taxa]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1980(4):75–90, 1 pl.
- Baranov, V. V. 1982. Novye Devonskie rinkhonellidy i Atriridy Vostochnoi Iakutii [New Devonian rhynchonellids and atriridids from eastern Yakutia]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1982(2):41–51, 1 pl.
- Baranov, V. V., and T. S. Al'khovik. 2001. Novye atriridy iz nizhnego devona vostochnoi iakutii [New atriridids (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Devonian of Eastern Yakutia]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 3:41–45.
- Barrande, Joachim. 1847. Über die Brachiopoden der silurischen Schichten von Böhmen. *Naturwissenschaftlichen Abhandlungen*. I Band. W. Haidinger. Wien. p. 357–475, pl. 14–22.
- Barrande, Joachim. 1848. Über die brachiopoden der silurischen Schichten von Böhmen. *Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*, II Band:155–256, pl. 15–23.
- Barrande, Joachim. 1879. Système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. 1ère partie. *Recherches paléontologiques*, vol. 5. Classe des Mollusques. Ordre des Brachiopodes. Published by the author. Prague & Paris. 226 p., 153 pl.
- Bartholomaeus, Thomas. 2001. Ultrastructure and formation of the body cavity lining in *Phoronis muelleri* (Phoronida, Lophophorata). *Zoomorphology* 130:135–148.
- Bassett, M. G. 2000. Craniida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 2. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 169–183.
- Bassett, M. G., L. E. Popov, & L. E. Holmer. 1999. Organophosphatic brachiopods: Patterns of biodiversification and extinction in the early Palaeozoic. *Geobios* 32:145–163.
- Bassett, M. G., L. Ye. Popov, & L. E. Holmer. 2001. Functional morphology of articular structures and implications for patterns of musculature in Cambrian rhynchonelliform brachiopods. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. Proceedings of the Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 2000*. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63. Taylor and Francis, London. p. 163–176.
- Bataller, J. R. 1943. Una nueva 'Terebratula' del Eoceno catalán. *Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Notas y Comunicaciones* 11:33–36.
- Bates, D. E. B. 1968. The Lower Palaeozoic brachiopod and trilobite faunas of Anglesey. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* 16(4):125–199, pl. 1–14.
- Baxter, J. M., M. G. Sturrock, & A. M. Jones. 1990. The structure of the intraprigment aesthetes and the propriostracum layer in *Callochiton achatinus* (Mollusca, Polyplacophora). *Journal of Zoology* 220:447–468.
- Bayle, C. E. 1880. Liste rectificative de quelques noms de genres et d'espèces. *Journal de Conchyliologie (series 2)* 28(3):240–251.
- Beecher, C. E. 1893. Revision of the families of loop-bearing Brachiopoda. The development of *Terebratula obsoleta* Dall. *Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions* 9(2):376–399, 3 pl.
- Bekker, Hendrik. 1921. The Kuckers Stage of the Ordovician rocks of north-east Estonia. *Acta et*

- Commentationes Universitatis Tartuensis (Dorpatensis) A2:1–92, 15 fig., 12 pl.
- Belcher, A.M., Wu X. H., R. J. Christensen, P. K. Hansma, G. D. Stucky, & D. E. Morse. 1996. Control of crystal phase switching and orientation by soluble mollusc-shell proteins. *Nature* 381:56–58.
- Benedetto, J. L. 1995. La fauna de braquiópodos de la Formación Las Plantas (Ordovícico tardío, Caradoc), Precordillera Argentina. *Revista Española de Paleontología* 10:239–258, 5 pl.
- Benedetto, Juan L. 2001. Una fauna de braquiópodos arenigianos (Ordovícico temprano) en rocas volcánicas de la Puna occidental de Argentina: Implicaciones paleoclimáticas y paleogeográficas. *Ameghiniana* 38(2):131–146.
- Benedetto, J. L. 2003. Early Ordovician (Arenig) brachiopods from volcanoclastic rocks of the Famatina Range, Northwest Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* 77:212–242.
- Benedetto, J. L., & P. A. Carrasco. 2002. Tremadoc (earliest Ordovician) brachiopods from Purnamarca and the Sierra de Mojotoro, Cordillera Oriental of northwestern Argentina. *Geobios* 35:647–661.
- Benedetto, J. L., N. Cech, and C. Esbry. 2003. New late Tremadoc–early Arenig silicified brachiopods from the lower part of the San Juan Formation, Argentine Precordillera. *Ameghiniana* 40(4):513–530.
- Benediktova, R. N. 1956. Spiriferidy ostrogskoj svity Kuzbassa [Spiriferids of the Ostrogsk Formation of the Kuzbass]. *Voprosy Geologii Kuzbassa* 1:169–182.
- Bengtson, Stefan. 1970. The Lower Cambrian fossil *Tommotia*. *Lethaia* 3:363–392.
- Bengtson, Stefan. 2004. Early skeletal fossils. In J. H. Lipps & B. M. Waggoner, eds., *Neoproterozoic–Cambrian Biological Revolutions*. The Paleontological Society Papers 10:67–78.
- Bengtson, Stefan, & Simon Conway Morris. 1984. A comparative study of Lower Cambrian *Halkieria* and Middle Cambrian *Wiwaxia*. *Lethaia* 17:307–329.
- Bengtson, Stefan, Simon Conway Morris, B. J. Cooper, P. A. Jell, & B. N. Runnegar. 1990. Early Cambrian fossils from South Australia. *Memoirs of the Association of Australasian Paleontologists* 9:1–364.
- Bengtson, Stefan, & V. V. Missarzhevsky. 1981. Coelocleritophora, a major group of enigmatic Cambrian metazoans. In M. E. Taylor, ed., *Short Papers for the Second International Symposium on the Cambrian System*. U. S. Geological Survey Open-File Report 810743:19–21.
- Benigni, Chiara, & Cesare Corselli. 1981. Chiave ai generi attuali mediterranei del phylum Brachiopoda e loro ecologia. *Bolletino Malacologico Milano* 17(3–4):51–54, 4 fig.
- Benson, D. A., I. Karsch-Mizrachi, D. J. Lipman, J. Ostell, & D. J. Wheeler. 2005. GenBank. *Nucleic Acids Research* 33:D34–D38.
- Benton, M. J. 2004. The quality of the fossil record. In P. C. J. Donoghue and M. P. Smith, eds., *Telling the Evolutionary Time: Molecular Clocks and the Fossil Record*: Systematics Association Special Volume Series 66. Taylor and Francis. London. p. 66–90.
- Bernard, F. R. 1972. The living Brachiopoda of British Columbia. *Syesis* 5:73–82, 15 fig.
- Besteiro, C., & V. Urgorri. 1984. Sobre la presencia de *Argyrotheca cistellula* (Searles-Wood, 1841), *Gwynia capsula* (Jeffreys, 1859) (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida) y *Leptosynapta minuta* (Becher, 1906) (Holothuroidea, Apoda) en las costas gallegas. In V. M. Marques, ed., *Actas do IVº Simpósio ibérico de estudos do benthos marinho*, vol. 3, 2–25 May, 1984. Lisboa. p. 219–226, 2 fig.
- Biernat, Gertruda. 1983. Ramienionogi z utworów famenu Jabłonnej, Góry Świętokrzyskie [On the Famennian Brachiopods from Jablonna, Góry Świętokrzyskie Mts., Poland]. *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego* 345:135–154, 47(2): 289–305.
- Biernat, Gertruda. 1988. Famennian brachiopods of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. In N. J. McMillan, A. F. Embry, & D. J. Glass, eds., *Devonian of the World, Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System*, Calgary, Canada, III: Paleontology, Paleocology and Biostratigraphy. *Memoirs of the Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists* 14:327–335.
- Biernat, Gertruda, & Grzegorz Racki. 1986. A rhynchonellid-dominated late Famennian brachiopod assemblage from the Holy Cross Mountains (Poland). *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 31(1–2):85–109, pl. 35–46.
- Biernat, Gertruda, & Alwyn Williams. 1970. Ultrastructure of the protegulum of some acrotretide brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 13:491–502.
- Billings, Elkanah. 1860. Description of some new species of fossils from the lower and middle Silurian rocks of Canada. *The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist* 5:49–69.
- Billings, Elkanah. 1874. *Palaeozoic fossils*, vol. 2, part 1. Geological Survey of Canada. Montréal. 144 p.
- Binnekamp, J. G. 1965. Lower Devonian brachiopods and stratigraphy of North Palencia (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain). *Leidse Geologische Mededelingen* 33:1–62.
- Bitner, M. A. 2006a. First record of brachiopods from the Marquesas Islands, French Polynesia, south central Pacific. *Pacific Science* 60: 417–424, 3 fig.
- Bitner, M. A. 2006b. Recent Brachiopoda from the Fiji and Wallis and Futuna Islands, south-west Pacific. In B. Richer de Forges & J.-L. Justine, eds., *Tropical Deep-Sea Benthos*, vol. 24. *Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle* 193:15–32, 6 fig.
- Bitner, M. A., & Bruno Cahuzac. 2004. The genus *Cryptopora* (Brachiopoda) from the Miocene of France and its history and biogeography. *Geobios* 37:1–12, 6 fig.
- Bitner, M. A., & A. Pisera. 1979. Brachiopods from the Upper Cretaceous Chalk of Mielnik (Eastern Poland). *Acta Geologica Polonica* 29(1):67–88, 7 pl.
- Bittner, Alexander. 1890. Brachiopoden der Alpinen Trias. *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Reichsanstalt* 14:1–325, pl. 1–41.
- Bizzarro, Martin, & Pierre Lespérance. 1999. Systematics of some Lower and Middle Devonian spiriferid brachiopods from Gaspé with a revision of the su-

- perfamily Delthyridoidea. *Journal of Paleontology* 73(6):1056–1077.
- Blakesley, R. W., N. F. Hansen, J. C. Mullikin, P. J. Thomas, J. C. McDowell, B. Maskeri, A. C. Young, B. Benjamin, S. Y. Brooks, B. I. Coleman, J. Gupta, S. L. Ho, E. M. Karlins, Q. L. Maduro, S. Stantripop, C. Tsurgeon, J. L. Vogt, M. A. Walker, C. A. Masiello, X. Guan, G. G. Bouffard, & E. D. Green. 2004. An intermediate grade of finished genomic sequence suitable for comparative analyses. *Genome Research* 14:2235–2244.
- Blochmann, Friedrich. 1892. Untersuchungen über den Bau der Brachiopoden I: Die Anatomie von *Crania anomala* O.F.M. Gustav Fischer Verlag. Jena. p. 1–68.
- Blochmann, Friedrich. 1900. Untersuchungen über den Bau der Brachiopoden. II. Die Anatomie von *Discinisca lamellosa* (Broderip) und *Lingula anatina* (Bruguere). Jena. Gustav Fischer. p. 69–124.
- Blochmann, F. 1906. Neue Brachiopoden der Valdivia- und Gaussexpeditionen. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 30(21-23):690–702, 3 fig.
- Blochmann, F. 1908. Zur Systematik und geographischen Verbreitung der Brachiopoden. *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie* 90:596–644, 6 fig., 5 pl.
- Blochmann, F. 1910. New brachiopods from South Australia. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 34:90–99, 2 pl.
- Blochmann, F. 1914. Some Australian brachiopods. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania for 1913*:112–115, 3 pl.
- Bogoyavlenskaya, V. M. 1991. Brachiopods. In V. N. Puchkov, ed., [Ordovician of the Polar Urals. Palaeontology]. *Uralskoye Ordeleniye Akademii Nauk SSSR, Sverdlovsk*, p. 74–105. In Russian.
- Böhm, F., M. M. Joachimski, W.-C. Dullo, A. Eisenhauer, H. Lehnert, J. Reitner, & G. Wörheide. 2000. Oxygen isotope fractionation in marine aragonite of coralline sponges. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 64:1695–1703.
- Booker, F. W. 1932. A new species of *Productus* from the Lower Bowen series—Queensland. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland* 43:66–72.
- Boore, J. L. 1999. Animal mitochondrial genomes. *Nucleic Acids Research* 27:1767–1780.
- Boore, J. L., T. M. Collins, D. Stanton, L. I. Daehler, & W. M. Brown. 1995. Deducing the pattern of arthropod phylogeny from mitochondrial DNA rearrangements. *Nature* 376:163–165.
- Boore, J. L., M. Medina, & L. A. Rosenberg. 2004. Complete sequences of the highly rearranged molluscan mitochondrial genomes of the scaphopod *Graptacme eborea* and the bivalve *Mytilus edulis*. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 21:1492–1503.
- Boore, J. L., & J. L. Staton. 2002. The mitochondrial genome of the sipunculid *Phascolopsis gouldii* supports an association with Annelida rather than Mollusca. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19:127–137.
- von Born, I. 1778. *Index rerum naturalium Musaei Caesarei Vindobonensis*. Pt. I. Testacea. Verzeichnis der natürlichen Seltenheiten des K.K. Naturalien Cabinets zu Wien, 1 Schaltiere. Vindobonae. 458 p., 1 pl.
- Boucot, A. J. 1959. A new family and genus of Silurian orthotetacid brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 33(1):25–28, fig. 1–2, pl. 3.
- Boucot, A. J. 1996. Epilogue. In L. C. S. Ivany & K.M. Schopf eds., *New perspectives on faunal stability in the fossil record*. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 127(1-4):339–359.
- Boucot, A. J., R. B. Blodgett, & J. H. Stewart. 1997. European Province late Silurian brachiopods from the Ciudad Victoria area, Tamaulipas, northeastern Mexico. *Geological Society of America Special Paper* 321:273–293, 10 fig.
- Boucot, A. J., L. R. M. Cocks, & P. R. Racheboeuf. 1999. Early Devonian brachiopods from Satun Province, Southern Thailand. *Journal of Paleontology* 73(5):850–859.
- Boucot, A. J., J. G. Johnson, & R. D. Staton. 1964. On some atrypoid, retzioid, and athyridoid Brachiopoda. *Journal of Paleontology* 38:805–822, fig. 1–6, pl. 125–128.
- Boucot, A. J., Rong Jia-yu, & R. B. Blodgett. 2002. Pentameridina. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 960–1026.
- Bousfield, E. L. 1960. *Canadian Atlantic Sea Shells*. National Museum of Canada. Ottawa. 72 p., 13 pl.
- Bowen, Z. P. 1968. A guide to New Zealand Recent brachiopods. *Tuatara* 16(2):127–150, 11 fig.
- Brand, U. 1989a. Biogeochemistry of Late Paleozoic North American brachiopods and secular variation of seawater composition. *Biogeochemistry* 7:159–193.
- Brand, U. 1989b. Global climatic changes during the Devonian-Mississippian: Stable isotope biogeochemistry of brachiopods. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 75:175–191.
- Brand, Uwe, Alan Logan, Norton Hiller, & J. R. Richardson. 2003. *Geochemistry of modern brachiopods: Applications and implications for oceanography and paleoceanography*. *Chemical Geology* 198:305–334, 10 fig.
- Branson, E. B. 1923. *The Devonian of Missouri*. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Second Series, 17(1922):1–129, 276–279.
- Breivel, M. G., & I. A. Breivel. 1999. Novye Spiriferidy iz nijnje-srednedevonskikh boksitonosnykh otlojenii vostochnogo sklona severnogo Urala [New spiriferids from the lower-middle Devonian bauxite-bearing deposits of the eastern slope of the northern Urals]. In K. K. Zoloeva & N. Ia. Antsigina, eds., *Problemy stratigrafii i paleontologii Urala* [Problems of stratigraphy and paleontology in Urals]. *Sbornyk nauchnykh trudov*. Ekaterinburg. p. 88–95, 2 fig., 5 pl.
- Brenchley, P. J. 2004. End Ordovician Glaciation. In B. D. Webby, F. Paris, M. L. Droser, and I. G. Percival, eds., *The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event*. Columbia University Press. New York. p. 81–83.
- Brice, Denise. 1971. *Étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du Dévonien de l'Afghanistan*. *Contribution*

- à la connaissance des brachiopodes et des polypiers rugueux. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient 11:1–364, 59 fig., 20 pl.
- Brice, Denise. 1997. Clarification sur la position systématique de *Spirifer strunianus* Gosselet, 1879, brachiopode du Famennien supérieur de l'Avesnois (N. France). Emendation du genre *Eobrachythyris* Brice, 1971. *Geobios* (mémoire special) 20:67–73.
- Brice, Denise, & M. Farsan. 1977 [1976]. Brachiopods from the Upper Devonian of Robat-e-Paï (Afghanistan). Société Géologique du Nord, Annales 96(3):225–232.
- Brice, Denise, & P. Meats. 1972 [1971]. Le genre *Ripidiorhynchus* Sartenaer, 1966 (Rhynchonellida-Brachiopodes) dans le Dévonien de Ferques (Boulonnais, France). Société Géologique du Nord, Annales 91(4):215–228.
- Brice, Denise, & J.-P. Nicollin. 2000. *Eobrachythyris* Brice, 1971, an index genus (spiriferid brachiopod) for the Late Devonian and Early Carboniferous in Southern Anti Atlas (N. Africa) North Gondwana. Travaux de l'Institut des Sciences de Rabat, Série Géologie & Géographie Physique 20:57–68, 7 fig., 1 pl.
- Briggs, D. J. C. 1998. Permian Productidina and Strophalosiidina from the Sydney-Bowen Basin and New England Orogen. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir 19:258 p.
- Broderip, W. J. 1833a. Descriptions of some new species of Cuvier's family of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings 1:124–125, pl. 22–23.
- Broderip, W. J. 1833b. Description of some species of Cuvier's Family of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings 1:141–144, pl. 23.
- Brock, G. A. 1998. Middle Cambrian brachiopods from the Southern New England Fold Belt, North-eastern N.S.W., Australia. *Journal of Paleontology* 72:604–619.
- Brock, G. A. 1999. An unusual micromorphic brachiopod from the Middle Cambrian of north-eastern New South Wales, Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 51:179–186.
- Brock, G. A., M. J. Engelbretsen, & G. Dean-Jones. 1995. Acrotretid brachiopods from the Devonian of Victoria and New South Wales. *Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists* 18:105–120, 9 fig.
- Brock, G. A., and J. A. Talent. 1999. *Roanella*, a new ?billingselloid brachiopod from the Late Cambrian Dolodrook Limestones, east-central Victoria. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 111:107–120.
- Broecker, W. S. 1989. The salinity contrast between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans during glacial time. *Paleoceanography* 4:207–212.
- Broili, Ferdinand. 1916. Die gemischten Brachiopoden von Timor. In J. Wanner, ed., *Palaeontologie von Timor*, no. 7, pt. 12. E. Schweizerbartchen Verlag-Buch-handlung. Stuttgart. 104 p.
- Bromham, L. D., & M. D. Hendy. 2000. Can fast early rates reconcile molecular dates with the Cambrian explosion? *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (Series B, Biological Sciences)* 267(1447):1041–1047.
- Bronn, H. G. 1862. Die Klassen und Ordnungen der Weichthiere (Malacozoa), vol. 3(1). C. F. Winter'sche Verlagshandlung. Leipzig & Heidelberg. 518 p., 44 pl.
- Brown, Karen. 1998. Biomineralisation of the calcitic-shelled inarticulate brachiopod, *Neocrania anomala*. Unpublished PhD thesis. University of Glasgow. Glasgow. 125 p.
- Bruckschen, Peter, & Ján Veizer. 1997. Oxygen and carbon isotopic composition of Dinantian brachiopods: Paleoenvironmental implications for the lower Carboniferous of western Europe. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 132:243–264.
- Brunton, C. H. C. 1966. Silicified productoids from the Viséan of County Fermanagh. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Geology* 12:175–243.
- Brunton, C. H. C. 1972. The shell structure of chonetacean brachiopods and their ancestors. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* 21:1–26, 9 pl.
- Brunton, C. H. C. 1988. Some brachiopods from the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Israel Journal of Zoology* 35:151–169, 28 fig.
- Brunton, C. H. C. 1996. The functional morphology of the Recent brachiopod *Bouchardia rosea*. *Acta Zoologica* 77:233–240, 12 fig.
- Brunton, C. H. C., Fernando Alvarez, & D. I. MacKinnon. 1996. Morphological terms used to describe the cardinalia of articulate brachiopods: Homologies and recommendations. *Historical Biology* 11:9–41.
- Brunton, C. H. C., L. R. M. Cocks, & S. P. Dance. 1967. Brachiopods in the Linnaean Collection. *Linnean Society of London, Proceedings* 178(2):161–181, 4 pl.
- Brunton, C.H.C., L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds. 2001. *Brachiopods Past and Present*. The Systematics Association Special Series 63. Taylor & Francis, London and New York. 441 p.
- Brunton, C. H. C., and G. B. Curry. 1979. British Brachiopods. In D. M. Kermack & R. S. K. Barnes, eds., *Synopses of the British Fauna (new series)* 17:64 p., 30 fig.
- Brunton, C. H. C., and S. S. Lazarev. 1997. Evolution and classification of the Productellidae (Productida), Upper Paleozoic brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 71(3):381–394.
- Brunton, C. H. C., S. S. Lazarev, & R. E. Grant. 1995. A review and new classification of the brachiopod order Productida. *Palaeontology* 38(4):915–936, fig. 1–4.
- Brunton, C. H. C., S. S. Lazarev, & R. E. Grant. 2000. Productida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 2. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 350–362.
- Brunton, C. Howard C., S. S. Lazarev, R. E. Grant, and Jin Yu-gan. 2000. Productidina. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Part H, Brachiopoda (revised)*, vol. 3. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 424–609.
- Brunton, C. H. C., & D. I. MacKinnon. 1972. The systematic position of the Jurassic brachiopod *Ca-*

- domella*. *Palaeontology* 15(3):405–411, 1 fig., pl. 76–78.
- Brusca, R. C., & G. J. Brusca. 1990. *Invertebrates*. Sinauer, Sunderland, Massachusetts. 936 p.
- Brusca, R. C., & G. J. Brusca. 2003. *Invertebrates*, 2nd ed. Sinauer, Sunderland, Massachusetts. 880 p., 615 fig.
- Buckman, S. S. 1907. Brachiopod Morphology: *Cincta*, *Eudesia*, and the development of ribs. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal 62:338–343.
- Buckman, S. S. 1918. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Northern Shan States, Burma. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica* (new series) 3(2):1–299, pl. 1–21. Published for 1917.
- Budd, G. E., & Soren Jensen. 2000. A critical reappraisal of the fossil record of the bilaterian phyla. *Biological Reviews* 75:253–295.
- Buening, Nancy. 1998. Synchrotron x-ray fluorescence analyses of elemental concentrations in selected brachiopod shells: A sensitive tool to detect diagenesis. Geological Society of America, 1998 Annual Meeting, Abstracts with Programs 30:384.
- Buening, Nancy, & S. J. Carlson. 1992. Geochemical investigation of growth in selected Recent articulate brachiopods. *Lethaia* 25:331–345.
- Buening, Nancy, & H. J. Spero. 1996. Oxygen- and carbon-isotope analyses of the articulate brachiopod *Laqueus californianus*: A recorder of environmental changes in the subeuphotic zone. *Marine Biology* 127:105–114.
- Bulman, O. M. B. 1939. Muscle systems of some inarticulate brachiopods. *Geological Magazine* 76:434–444.
- Caldwell, W. 1882. Preliminary notes on the structure, development, and affinities of *Phoronis*. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 34:371–383.
- Calzada Badía, S. 1994. Revision de *Terebratulina sampeyoi*, braquiópodo del Eoceno catalán. *Batalleria* 4:41–44.
- Campbell, J. D., and C. A. Fleming. 1981. Brachiopoda from Fiordland, New Zealand, collected during the *Golden Hind* Expedition, 1946. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 8:145–155, 36 fig.
- Campbell, K. S. W. 1959. The *Martinioposis*-like spiriferids of the Queensland Permian. *Palaeontology* 1:333–350, pl. 56–57.
- Campbell, K.S.W. 1961. New species of the Permian spiriferoids *Ingelarella* and *Notospirifer* from Queensland and their stratigraphic implications. *Palaeontographica* (Abt. A) 117(5–6):159–192.
- Campi, M. J., & Shi G. R. 2002. *Linsbuichonetes* gen. nov., a new rugosochoonetid (Brachiopoda) genus from the Liangshan Formation (Early Permian) in Sichuan, China, and its ecology. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 41(1):105–118.
- Candela, Y. 1999. A new genus of xenambonitid brachiopod from the Caradoc of Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone, Northern Ireland. *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences* 17:91–101, 5 fig.
- Caputo, M. V. 1998. Ordovician-Silurian glaciations and global sea-level changes. In E. Landing and M. E. Johnson, eds., *Silurian Cycles: Linkage of Dynamic Stratigraphy with Atmospheric, Oceanic and Tectonic Changes*. New York State Museum Bulletin 491:15–25.
- Carlson, S. J. 1989. The articulate brachiopod hinge mechanism: Morphological and functional variation. *Paleobiology* 15:364–386.
- Carlson, S. J. 1994. Investigating brachiopod phylogeny and classification—A response to Popov et al. 1993. *Lethaia* 26:383–384.
- Carlson, S. J. 1995. Phylogenetic relationships among extant brachiopods. *Cladistics* 11:131–197.
- Carlson, S. J. 1996. Revision and review of the order Pentamerida. In P. Copper and Jisuo Jin, eds. *Brachiopods. Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress, 1995*. A. A. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 53–58.
- Carlson, S. J. 1999. Phylogenetic systematics and palaeontology. In D. A. T. Harper, ed., *Numerical Palaeobiology*. John Wiley & Sons. London. p. 41–91.
- Carlson, S. J. 2001. Ghosts of the past, present, and future in brachiopod systematics. *Journal of Paleontology* 75(6):1109–1118.
- Carlson, S. J. 2002. Suborder Syntrophiidina (order Pentamerida). In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 4. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 929–960.
- Carlson, S. J., A. J. Boucot, Rong Jia-Yu, & R. B. Blodgett. 2002. Introduction: Order Pentamerida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 4. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 921–928.
- Carlson, S. J., & L. R. Leighton. 2001. Incorporating stratigraphic data in the phylogenetic analysis of the Rhynchonelliformea. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. Proceedings of the Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 2000*. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63. Taylor and Francis. London. p. 248–258.
- Carpenter, S. J., & K. C. Lohmann. 1995. $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ values of modern brachiopod shells. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 59:3749–3764.
- Carter, J. L. 1974. New genera of spiriferid and brachythyridd brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 48:674–696, 4 fig., 4 pl.
- Carter, J. L. 2006. Spiriferoidea, Packelmanelloidea. In R. L. Kaesler, *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda, revised*, vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1769–1824.
- Carter, J. L., & R. Gourvenec. 2006. Martinioida, Reticularoida. In R. L. Kaesler, *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado, and Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1747–1768, 1848–1870.
- Carter, J. L., J. G. Johnson, Rémy Gourvenec, & Hou Hong-fei. 1994. A revised classification of the spiriferid brachiopods. *Annals of Carnegie Museum* 63:327–374.

- Carter, J. L., J. G. Johnson, Rémy Gourvennec, & Hou Hong-fei. 2006. Spiriferida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 5. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1689–1887.
- Carter, J. L., & V. I. Poletaev. 1998. Atokan (late Bashkirian or early Moscovian) brachiopods from the Hare Fiord Formation of Ellesmere Island, Canadian Arctic Archipelago. *Annals of Carnegie Museum* 67(2):105–180.
- Caster, K. E. 1939. A Devonian fauna from Colombia. *Bulletin of American Paleontology* 24:1–218, pl. 1–14.
- Castresana, J. 2000. Selection of conserved blocks from multiple alignments for their use in phylogenetic analysis. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 17:540–552.
- Cavalier-Smith, Tom. 1998. A revised six-kingdom system of life. *Biological Reviews* 73:203–266.
- Chapman, B. E., & J. R. Richardson. 1981. Recent species of *Neothyris* (Brachiopoda: Terebratulinae). *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 8:157–161, 2 fig.
- Chapman, F. 1911. On a trilobite fauna of Upper Cambrian age (Olenus Series) in N.E. Gippsland, Victoria. New or little known Victoria fossils in the National Museum, Part 12. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria 23:305–323, pl. 59–61.
- Chen Jun-Yuan, Hou Xianguang, & B. D. Erdtmann. 1989. New soft-bodied fossil fauna near the base of the Cambrian System at Chengjiang, Eastern Yunnan, China. In Chinese Academy of Sciences, Developments in Geoscience. Science Press. Beijing. p. 265–278.
- Chen Jun-Yuan, Huang Di-Ying, & Chuang Shou-Hwa. 2007. Reinterpretation of the Lower Cambrian brachiopod *Heliomedusa orientalis* Sun & Hou, 1987a as a discinid. *Journal of Paleontology* 81:38–47.
- Chen J. Y., & Zhou G. Q. 1997. Biology of the Chengjiang fauna. *Bulletin of the National Museum of Natural Science* 5:1–93.
- Chen X.-q., & Yao Z.-g. 1999. Early Devonian (late Emsian) brachiopods from Zhongping, Xiangzhou, central Guangxi, China. *Senckenbergiana lethaea* 79(1):223–265, 13 fig., 12 pl., 1 table.
- Chen Yuan-ren. 1979. [The fossil brachiopods from the Tudiling Member of the Early Devonian (Bailiuling Formation) in the Longmenshan area, northwestern Sichuan, and their stratigraphic significance]. *Journal of the Chengdu College of Geology* 1978:1–49, 11 pl.
In Chinese, with English abstract.
- Chen Yuan-ren. 1988. The succession of *Orientalispirifer-Neothyrisina* community from the early Lower Devonian of Longmenshan area Sichuan. *Journal of Chengdu College of Geology* 15(1):36–49.
In Chinese, with English abstract.
- Chen Zhong-qiang, & N. W. Archbold. 2002. New chonostrophiid brachiopods from the Famennian (Late Devonian) of the Santanghu Basin, Xinjiang, Northwest China. *Journal of Paleontology* 76(2):229–238.
- Chen Zhong-qiang, and Shi G. R. 1999. *Chuiella* gen. nov. (Brachiopoda) and palaeoecology from the Lower Carboniferous of the Kunlun Mountains, NW China. *Alcheringa* 23:259–275.
- Chen Zhong-qiang, & Shi G. R. 2000. A tribe of dictyoclostid brachiopods from the Lower Permian of the Tarim Basin, northwest China. *Palaeontology* 43:325–342.
- Chen Zhong-qiang, & Shi G. R. 2003. Early Carboniferous brachiopod faunas and their biogeographical affinities from the western Kunlun Mountains, North-west China. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 268:103–187.
- Chen Zhong-Qiang, Shi G. R., & Kaiho Kunio. 2002. A new genus of rhynchonellid brachiopod from the Lower Triassic of South China and implications for timing the recovery of Brachiopoda after the end-Permian mass extinction. *Palaeontology* 45(1):149–164, pl. 1.
- Chen Zhong-qiang, Shi G. R., Shen Shu-zhong, & N. W. Archbold. 2000. *Tethyochonetes* gen. nov. (Chonetida, Brachiopoda) from the Lopingian (Late Permian) of China. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria 112(1):1–15.
- Chen Zhong-qiang, Shi G. R., & Zhan Li-pei. 2003. Early Carboniferous athyridid brachiopods from the Qaidam Basin, northwest China. *Journal of Paleontology* 77:844–862.
- Chernyshev, T. N. 1902. Die obercarbonischen Brachiopoden des Ural und des Timan. *Comité Géologique, Mémoires* 16(2):1–749, 63 pl.
- Chu S. 1933. Corals and Brachiopoda of the Kinling Limestone. Monograph of the National Research Institute of Geology (series A) 2:1–73.
- Chuang S. H. 1974. Observations on the ciliary feeding mechanism of the brachiopod *Crania anomala*. *Journal of Zoology, London* 173:441–449.
- Chuang S. H. 1977. Larval development in *Discimisca* (inarticulate brachiopod). *American Zoologist* 17:39–53.
- Chuang S. H. 1990. Brachiopoda. In K. G. Adiyodi & R. G. Adiyodi, eds., Reproductive biology of invertebrates IV (B): Fertilization, development and parental care. Oxford & IBH Publishing. New Delhi. p. 211–254.
- Chuang S. H. 1994. Observations on the reproduction and development of *Liothyrella neozelanica* Thomson 1918 (Terebratulacea, Articulata, Brachiopoda). *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 24:209–218.
- Chuang S. H. 1996. The embryonic, larval and early postlarval development of the terebratulid brachiopod *Calloria inconspicua* (Sowerby). *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 26:119–137.
- Cisterna, G. A., & P. E. Isaacson. 2003. A new Carboniferous brachiopod genus from South America. *Alcheringa* 27:63–73.
- Clark, T. H. 1935. A new Ordovician graptolite locality in Utah. *Journal of Paleontology* 9:239–246, pl. 24.
- Clarke, M. J. 1970. New Permian strophalosiid genus from eastern Australia. *Journal of Paleontology* 44:986–987.

- Clarke, M. J. 1990. Late Palaeozoic (Tamarian; Late Carboniferous–Early Permian) cold-water brachiopods from Tasmania. *Alcheringa* 14(1):53–76, 8 fig.
- Clarke, M. J. 1992. A new notospiriferine genus (Spiriferida: Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* 126:73–76, 1 pl.
- Clarkson, E. N. K. 1979. *Invertebrate Paleontology and Evolution*. George Allen & Unwin. London, Boston, & Sydney. 323 p.
- Clegg, H. 1993. *Biomolecules in Recent and fossil articulate brachiopods*. Unpublished PhD thesis, University of Newcastle. Newcastle upon Tyne. 246 p.
- Cloud, P. E., Jr. 1942. Terebratuloid Brachiopoda of the Silurian and Devonian. *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* 38:1–182, pl. 1–26.
- Cobabe, E. A., & A. J. Ptak. 1999. Comparison of in situ mineral-associated lipid compositions in modern invertebrate skeletons: Preliminary evidence of dietary and environmental influence. *Paleobiology* 25(2):201–211.
- Cocks, L. R. M. 1968. Some strophomenacean brachiopods from the British Lower Silurian. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Geology* 15:285–324, pl. 1–14.
- Cocks, L. R. M. 1970. Silurian brachiopods of the superfamily Plectambonitacea. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Geology* 19:139–203, pl. 1–17.
- Cocks, L. R. M. 2005. Strophomenate brachiopods from the Late Ordovician Boda Limestone of Sweden: Their systematics and implications for palaeogeography. *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 3:243–282, pl. 1–12.
- Cocks, L. R. M., & R. A. Fortey. 2002. The palaeogeographical significance of the latest Ordovician fauna from the Panghsa-Pye Formation of Burma. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* 67:57–76.
- Cocks, L. R. M., & Rong Jia-yu. 1989. Classification and review of the brachiopod superfamily Plectambonitacea. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* 45:77–163, 24 pl.
- Cocks, L. R. M., & Rong Jia-yu. 2000. Order Strophomenida. *In* R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2*. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 216–348.
- Cocks, L. R. M., & Zhan Ren-bin. 1998. Caradoc brachiopods from the Shan States, Burma (Myanmar). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Geology)* 54:109–130, 5 pl.
- Cohen, B. L. 1992. Utility of molecular phylogenetic methods: A critique of immuno-taxonomy. *Lethaia* 24:441–442.
- Cohen, B. L. 1994. Immuno-taxonomy and the reconstruction of brachiopod phylogeny. *Palaeontology* 37:907–911.
- Cohen, B. L. 2000. Monophyly of brachiopods and phoronids: Reconciliation of molecular evidence with Linnaean classification (the subphylum Phoroniforanea nov.). *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London (series B)* 267:225–231.
- Cohen, B. L. 2001a. Brachiopod molecular phylogeny advances. *In* C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. Proceedings of the Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 2000. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series* 63. Taylor & Francis. London. p. 121–128.
- Cohen, B. L. 2001b. Genetics and molecular systematics of brachiopods. *In* S. J. Carlson & M. R. Sandy, eds., *Brachiopods Ancient and Modern. A Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper, vol. 7. The Paleontological Society*. Pittsburgh. p. 53–67.
- Cohen, B. L., Peter Balfe, Moyra Cohen, & G. B. Curry. 1991. Genetic divergence within and between populations of the North Atlantic morphospecies *Terebratulina retusa* and *T. septentrionalis*. *In* D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through Time. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5-9 February, 1990*. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 109–115, 3 fig.
- Cohen, B. L., Peter Balfe, Moyra Cohen, & G. B. Curry. 1993. Molecular and morphometric variation in European populations of the articulate brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa*. *Marine Biology* 115:105–111, 2 fig.
- Cohen, B. L., & A. B. Gawthrop. 1996. Brachiopod molecular phylogeny. *In* P. Copper & J. Jin, eds., *Brachiopods: Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress, Sudbury, Ontario, 1995*. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 73–80.
- Cohen, B. L., & A. B. Gawthrop. 1997. The brachiopod genome. *In* R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1*. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 189–211.
- Cohen, B. L., A. B. Gawthrop, & Tom Cavalier-Smith. 1998. Molecular phylogeny of brachiopods and phoronids based on nuclear-encoded small subunit ribosomal RNA gene sequences. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (series B)* 353:2039–2061.
- Cohen, B. L., L. E. Holmer, & Carsten Lüter. 2003. The brachiopod fold: A neglected body plan hypothesis. *Palaeontology* 46:59–65.
- Cohen, B. L., S. L. Long, & Michiko Saito. 2007. Living craniids: Preliminary molecular evidence of their inter-relationships. *In* D. A. T. Harper, S. L. Long, & C. Nielsen, eds., *Proceedings of the 5th International Brachiopod Congress, Copenhagen, July 4–8, 2005*. Blackwell. London. *Fossils and Strata* 54.
- Cohen, B. L., Susan Stark, A. B. Gawthrop, M. E. Burke, & C. W. Thayer. 1998. Comparison of articulate brachiopod nuclear and mitochondrial gene trees leads to a clade-based redefinition of protostomes (Protostomozoa) and deuterostomes (Deuterostomozoa). *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London (series B)* 265:475–482.
- Cohen, B. L., & Agata Weydmann. 2005. Molecular evidence that phoronids are a subtaxon of brachiopods (Brachiopoda: Phoronata) and that genetic

- divergence of metazoan phyla began long before the Early Cambrian. *Organisms, Diversity & Evolution* 5(4):253–273.
- Coleman, P. J. 1957. Permian Productacea of Western Australia. *Bulletin of the Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology & Geophysics* 40:189 p.
- Collins, M., G. Muyzer, G. B. Curry, P. Sandberg, & P. Westbroek. 1991. Macromolecules in brachiopod shells—Characterization and diagenesis. *Lethaia* 24(4):387–397.
- Compston, W. 1960. The carbon isotopic compositions of certain marine invertebrates and coals from the Australian Permian. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 18:1–22.
- Comte, Pierre. 1938. Brachiopodes dévoniens des gisements de Ferroñes (Asturies) et de Sabero (León). *Annales de Paléontologie* 27:41–88, pl. 5–8.
- Conklin, E. G. 1902. The embryology of a brachiopod, *Terebratulina septentrionalis* Couthouy. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 168:41–76.
- Conrad, T. A. 1839. Second annual report on the paleontological department of the survey. New York Geological Survey, Annual Report 3:57–66.
- Conrad, T. A. 1841. Fifth annual report on the paleontology of the state of New York. New York Geological Survey Annual Report 5:25–57, 1 pl.
- Conway Morris, Simon. 1993. The fossil record and the early evolution of the Metazoa. *Nature* 361:219–225.
- Conway Morris, Simon. 1995. Nailing the lophophorates. *Nature* 375:365–366.
- Conway Morris, Simon. 1998. *The Crucible of Creation*. Oxford University Press. Oxford. 242 p.
- Conway Morris, Simon, & Chen Menge. 1990. Tommotiids from the Lower Cambrian of South China. *Journal of Paleontology* 64(1):169–184.
- Conway Morris, Simon, B. L. Cohen, A. B. Gawthrop, T. Cavalier-Smith, & B. Winnepenninckx. 1996. Lophophorate phylogeny. *Science* 272:282.
- Conway Morris, Simon, & J. S. Peel. 1990. Articulated halkieriids from the Lower Cambrian of north Greenland. *Nature* 345:802–805.
- Conway Morris, Simon, & J. S. Peel. 1995. Articulated halkieriids from the Lower Cambrian of North Greenland and their role in early protostome evolution. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London (series B)* 347:305–358.
- Conway Morris, Simon, & R. A. Robison. 1988. More soft-bodied animals and algae from the Middle Cambrian of Utah and British Columbia. *Paleontological Contributions, University of Kansas, Papers* 122:1–48.
- Cooper, G. A. 1934. New brachiopods. Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto Rican Deep. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 91(10):5 p., 2 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1936. New Cambrian brachiopods from Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* 10:210–214, pl. 26.
- Cooper, G. A. 1942. New genera of North American brachiopods. *Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal* 32(8):228–235.
- Cooper, G. A. 1954a. Brachiopoda occurring in the Gulf of Mexico. *Fishery Bulletin of the Fish and Wildlife Service* 55:363–365.
- Cooper, G. A. 1954b. Recent Brachiopods. Bikini and nearby atolls, Marshall Islands. *Geological Survey Professional Paper* 260-G:315–318, 2 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1956a. Chazyan and related brachiopods. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous collections* 127:1–1024.
- Cooper, G. A. 1956b. New Pennsylvanian brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 30(3):521–530.
- Cooper, G. A. 1957. Tertiary and Pleistocene brachiopods of Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* 314-A:20 p., 5 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1959. Genera of Tertiary and Recent rhynchonelloid brachiopods. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 139(5):1–90, pl. 1–22.
- Cooper, G. A. 1964. Brachiopods from Eniwetok and Bikini drill holes. Bikini and nearby atolls, Marshall Islands. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* 260-FF:1117–1120.
- Cooper, G. A. 1972. Homeomorphy in Recent deep-sea brachiopods. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 11:25 p., 5 fig., 4 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1973a. Brachiopods (Recent). *Memoirs of the Hourglass Cruises* 3(3):17 p., 6 fig., 1 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1973b. New Brachiopoda from the Indian Ocean. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 16:43 p., 1 fig., 8 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1973c. Fossil and Recent Cancellothyridacea (Brachiopoda). *Science Reports of the Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan, Second Series (Geology), Special Volume 6 (Hatai Memorial Volume):*371–390, 2 fig., 5 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1973d. *Vema's* Brachiopoda (Recent). *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 17:51 p., 5 fig., 9 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1975. Brachiopods from West African waters with examples of collateral evolution. *Journal of Paleontology* 49(5):911–927, 7 fig., 4 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1977. Brachiopods from the Caribbean Sea and adjacent waters. *Studies in Tropical Oceanography* no. 14. Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, University of Miami. Miami. 212 p., 8 fig., 35 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1979. Tertiary and Cretaceous brachiopods from Cuba and the Caribbean. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 37:1–45, 2 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1981a. Brachiopoda from the southern Indian Ocean (Recent). *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 43:93 p., 30 fig., 14 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1981b. Brachiopoda from the Gulf of Gascogne, France (Recent). *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 44:35 p., 5 fig., 3 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1982. New brachiopods from the Southern Hemisphere and *Cryptopora* from Oregon (Recent). *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 41:43 p., 4 fig., 7 pl.
- Cooper, G. A. 1983. The Terebratulacea (Brachiopoda), Triassic to Recent: A study of the brachidia (loops). *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 50:445 p., 17 fig., 77 pl.

- Cooper, G. A., & P. J. Doherty. 1993. *Calloria variegata*, a new Recent species of brachiopod (Articulata: Terebratulida) from northern New Zealand. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 23(3):271–281, 7 fig.
- Cooper, G. A., & R. E. Grant. 1969. New Permian brachiopods from west Texas I. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 1:1–20, 5 pl.
- Cooper, G. A., & R. E. Grant. 1974. Permian brachiopods of west Texas, II. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 15:233–793, fig. 40, pl. 24–191.
- Cooper, G. A., & R. E. Grant. 1975. Permian brachiopods of west Texas, III. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 19:795–1298 (part 1, text); p. 1299–1921, pl. 192–502 (part 2, plates).
- Cooper, G. A., & R. E. Grant. 1976a. Permian brachiopods of west Texas, IV. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 21:1923–2607, pl. 503–662.
- Cooper, G. A., & R. E. Grant. 1976b. Permian brachiopods of west Texas, V. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 24:2609–3159, pl. 663–780.
- Cooper, G. A., & D. E. Lee. 1993. *Calloria*, a replacement name for the Recent brachiopod genus *Waltonia* from New Zealand. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 23(3):257–270, 3 fig.
- Cooper, G. A., & A. Williams. 1952. Significance of the stratigraphic distribution of brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 26(3):326–337.
- Cooper, R. A., 2004. Measures of Diversity. In B. D. Webby, F. Paris, M. L. Droser, and I. G. Percival, eds., *The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event*. Columbia University Press. New York. p. 52–57.
- Coplen, T. B. 1995. New manuscript guidelines for the reporting of stable hydrogen, carbon and oxygen isotope-ratio data. *Geochimica* 24:707–712.
- Copley, R. R., P. Aloy, R. B. Russell, & M. J. Telford. 2004. Systematic searches for molecular synapomorphies in model metazoan genomes give some support for Ecdysozoa after accounting for the idiosyncrasies of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Evolution and Development* 6:164–169.
- Copper, Paul. 2002. Atrypida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1377–1474.
- Copper, Paul, & Rémy Gourvennec. 1996. Evolution of the spire-bearing brachiopods (Ordovician–Jurassic). In Paul Copper & J. Jin, eds., *Brachiopods: Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress*, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, 2–5 September 1995. A. A. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 81–88.
- Costa, O. G. 1852. Class V, Brachiopodi. *Fauna del Regno di Napoli* 10:1–60, 9 pl.
- Couthouy, P. 1838. Description of new species of Mollusca and shells, and remarks on several polypi, found in Massachusetts Bay. *Boston Journal of Natural History* 2:53–111, 3 pl.
- Cowie, J. W., and M. G. Bassett. 1989. International Union of Geological Sciences 1989 global stratigraphic chart with geochronometric and magnetostratigraphic calibration, Supplement. Episodes 12:1 sheet.
- Craig, R. S. 1999. Late Cretaceous brachiopods of the Perth and Carnarvon basins, Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 19:413–442.
- Crane, Agnes. 1886. On a brachiopod of the genus *Atrertia* named in MS. by the late Dr. T. Davidson. *Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings of the Zoological Society of London* [April 6], p. 181–184.
- Crickmay, C. H. 1952. *Nomenclature of certain Devonian brachiopods*. Published by the author. Calgary. 2 p.
- Crosse, H. 1865. Description d'espèces nouvelles de la Guadeloupe. *Journal de Conchyliologie* 3:27–38, 1 pl.
- Crosse, H., and P. Fischer, 1866. *Journal de Conchyliologie* 14:269.
- Cuif, J. P., Y. Dauphin., J. Doucet., M. Salome., & J. Susini. 2003. XANES mapping of organic sulfate in three scleractinian coral skeletons. *Geochimica Cosmochimica Acta* 67: 75–83.
- Curry, G. B. 1982. Ecology and population structure of the Recent brachiopod *Terebratulina* from Scotland. *Palaeontology* 25(2):227–246, 8 fig.
- Curry, G. B. 1983. Ecology of the Recent deep-water rhynchonellid brachiopod *Cryptopora* from the Rockall Trough. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 44:93–102.
- Curry, G. B. 1999. Original shell colouration in Late Pleistocene terebratulid brachiopods from New Zealand. *Palaeontologica Electronica* 2:32 p.
- Curry, G. B., & R. J. Connor. 2007. Automated extraction of biodiversity data from taxonomic descriptions. In G. B. Curry and C. J. Humphries, eds., *Biodiversity Databases: Techniques, Politics, and Applications*. Systematics Association Special Volume 73. CRC Press. Boca Raton, Florida. p. 63–81.
- Curry, G. B., R. Connor, & F. Simeoni. 2001. Stratigraphic distribution of brachiopods—A new method of storing and querying loosely structured biodiversity information. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, and S. Long, eds., *Brachiopods: Past and Present*. Systematics Association Special Volume Series, vol. 63. Taylor and Francis. London and New York. p. 424–433.
- Curry, G. B., & A. E. Fallick. 2002. Use of stable oxygen isotope determinations from brachiopods in palaeoenvironmental reconstruction. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 182:133–143.
- Curry, G. B., R. Quinn, M. J. Collins, K. Endo, S. Ewing, G. Muyzer, & P. Westbroek. 1993. Molecules and morphology—The practical approach. *Lethaia* 26:5–6.
- Curry, G. B., & Alwyn Williams. 1983. Epithelial moulds on the shells of the early Palaeozoic brachiopod *Lingulella*. *Lethaia* 16:111–118.
- Cusack, Maggie. 1996. The mineral-associated proteins of *Lingula anatina*. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique* 14:271–275.
- Cusack, Maggie, G. B. Curry, H. Clegg, & G. Abbott. 1992. An intracrystalline chromoprotein from red brachiopod shells: Implications for the process of biomineralization. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 102B:93–95.

- Cusack, Maggie, J. H. Laing, K. Brown, & D. Walton. 2000. Amino acids and proteins of calcitic brachiopod shells. *Trends in Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 6:47–56.
- Cusack, M., D. Walton, & G. B. Curry. 1997. Shell Biochemistry. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 1. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 243–266.
- Cusack, Maggie, & Alwyn Williams. 1996. Chemico-structural degradation of Carboniferous lingulid shells. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London (series B)* 351(1335):33–49.
- Cusack, Maggie, & A. Williams. 2001a. Evolutionary and diagenetic changes in the chemico-structure of the shell of the cranioid brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 44:875–903.
- Cusack, Maggie, & A. Williams. 2001b. Chemico-structural differentiation of the organocalcitic shells of rhynchonellate brachiopods. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, and S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63*. Taylor & Francis. London. p. 17–27.
- Cusack, Maggie, Alwyn Williams, & James O. Buckman. 1999. Chemico-structural evolution of linguloid brachiopod shells. *Palaeontology* 42(5):799–840.
- Dagys, A. S. 1972. Morfologija i Systematika Mezozojskikh Retisiodnykh Brakhiopod [Morphology and systematics of Mesozoic retzioid brachiopods]. *Morfologicheskije i Filogeneticheskie Voprosy Paleontologii* [Morphological and phylogenetic questions of Palaeontology]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki, Trudy 112:94–105.
- Dagys, A. S. 1974. Triasovye brakhiopody (Morfologija, sistema, filogenija, stratigraficheskoe znachenie i biogeografija) [Triassic brachiopods (Morphology, classification, phylogeny, stratigraphical significance and biogeography)], vol. 214. Sibirskoe Otdelenie Izdatel'stvo "Nauka." Novosibirsk. p. 1–387, fig. 1–171, pl. 1–49.
- Dall, W. H. 1870. A revision of the Terebratulidae and Lingulidae, with remarks on and descriptions of some Recent forms. *American Journal of Conchology* 6(2):88–168, pl. 6–8.
- Dall, W. H. 1871. Report on the Brachiopoda obtained by the United States Coast Survey Expedition, in charge of L.F. de Pourtalès, with a revision of the Craniidae and Discinidae. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University* 3(1):1–45, 2 pl.
- Dall, W. H. 1895. Report on Mollusca and Brachiopoda dredged in deep water, chiefly near the Hawaiian Islands, with illustrations of hitherto unfigured species from northwest America. Scientific results of explorations by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer *Albatross*. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 17:675–733, 1 fig., pl. 23–32.
- Dall, W. H. 1900. Some names which must be discarded. *Nautilus* 14:44–45.
- Dall, W. H. 1903. Contributions to the Tertiary fauna of Florida. *Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Bulletin* 3(6):1219–1620, pl. 48–60.
- Dall, W. H. 1908. The Mollusca and the Brachiopoda. In Reports on the dredging operations off the west coast of America to the Galapagos. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, *Bulletin* 43:205–487, 22 pl.
- Dall, W. H. 1910. Report on the Brachiopoda obtained from the Indian Ocean by the *Skylark* Expedition, 1905. *The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* 13(3):439–441, 1 pl.
- Dall, W. H. 1920. Annotated list of the Recent Brachiopoda in the collection of the United States National Museum, with descriptions of thirty-three new forms. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 57(2314):261–377.
- Dall, W. H., & H. A. Pilsbry. 1891. On some Recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a description of a species believed to be new. *Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings (series 3)* 43:165–171, pl. 4.
- Dalman, J. W. 1828. Upställning och Beskrifning af de i sverige funne Terebratuliter. *Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-akademien Handlingar för År 1827:85–155*, pl. 1–6.
- Danchin, E. G. J., & P. Pontarotti. 2004. Towards the reconstruction of thebilateral ancestral pre-MHC region. *Trends in Genetics* 20:587–591.
- Datillo, B. F. 2004. A new angle on strophomenid paleoecology: Trace-fossil evidence of an escape response for the plectambonitoid brachiopod *Sowerbyella rugosa* from a tempestite in the Upper Ordovician Kope Formation (Edenian) of northern Kentucky. *PALAIOS* 19:332–348.
- Dauphin, Y., J.-P. Cuif, J. Doucet, M. Salome., J. Susini, & C. T. Williams. 2003. *In situ* mapping of growth lines in the calcite prismatic layers of mollusc shells using X-ray absorption near-edge structure (XANES) spectroscopy at the sulphur K-edge. *Marine Biology* 142:299–304.
- Dauphin, Y., J.-P. Cuif, M. Salome, & J. Susini. 2005. Speciation and distribution of sulfur in a mollusk shell as revealed by *in situ* maps using X-ray absorption near-edge structure (XANES) spectroscopy at the S K-edge. *American Mineralogist* 90:1748–1758.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1850a. Sur quelques brachiopodes nouveaux ou peu connus. *Société Géologique de France, Bulletin (series 2)* 8:62–74, 1 pl.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1850b. Notes on an examination of Lamarck's species of fossil Terebratulæ. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 2)* 5:433–449, 3 pl.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1850c. On the internal structure of *Terebratula pectunculoides* Schl., *Terebratula pulchella* Nils., and *Terebratula deslongchampsii* Nob. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 2)* 5:449–450, pl. 15.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1850d. On the genus *Waltonia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 2)* 5:474–476.

- Davidson, Thomas. 1852a. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol.1, Part 2: The Cretaceous Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society Monograph 6:1–54, pl. 1–5.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1852b. Notes and descriptions of a few Brachiopoda; including a monograph of the French Liassic spirifers. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 2) 9:249–267, pl. 13–15.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1852c. Descriptions of a few new Recent species of Brachiopoda. *Zoological Society of London, Proceedings* 20:75–83, 1 pl.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1852d. Sketch of a classification of Recent Brachiopoda; based upon internal organization. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 2) 9:361–377.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1853. British fossil Brachiopoda, vol. 1. Introduction. Palaeontographical Society Monograph. London. 136 p., pl. 9.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1859. British Fossil Brachiopoda, vol. 2. Permian and Carboniferous species, part 5, no. 2. Palaeontographical Society Monograph. London. p. 49–80, pl. 9–16.
- Davidson, T. 1862. On some Carboniferous Brachiopoda, collected in India by A. Fleming, M.D., and W. Purdon, Esq., F.G.S. *Geological Society of London Quarterly Journal* 18:25–35.
- Davidson, T. 1866. Notes on the Carboniferous Brachiopoda collected by Captain Godwin-Austen in the Valley of Kashmir. *The Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 22:39–45.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1878. A monograph of the British fossil Brachiopoda, vol. 4. Tertiary, Cretaceous, Jurassic, Permian, and Carboniferous supplements; and Devonian and Silurian Brachiopoda that occur in the Triassic Pebble Bed of Budleigh Salterton in Devonshire, part 3. Palaeontographical Society Monograph. London. p. 145–242, pl. 27–29.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1880. Report on the Brachiopoda dredged by H.M.S. *Challenger* during the years 1873–76. *In Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873–1876*. *Zoology* 1:67 p., 4 pl.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1881. On genera and species of spiral-bearing Brachiopoda from specimens developed by Rev. Norman Glass: With notes on the results obtained by Mr. George Maw from extensive washing of the Wenlock and Ludlow shales of Shropshire. *Geological Magazine* (new series, decade II) 8(1):1–13.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1882. A monograph of the British fossil Brachiopoda, Devonian and Silurian supplements. Palaeontographical Society, Monograph 5(1):1–134.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1858–1863. A monograph of the British fossil Brachiopoda, Carboniferous, vol. 2, part 5. Palaeontographical Society Monograph. London. p. 1–280, pl. 1–55.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1864. On the Recent and Tertiary species of the genus *Thecidium*. *Geological Magazine* 1:12–22, pl. 1–2.
- Davidson, Thomas. 1886–1888. A monograph of Recent Brachiopoda. *The Transactions of the Linnean Society of London*. Second Series, Volume IV, Zoology. Part I, 1886:1–74, 13 pl., Part II, 1887:75–182, 12 pl., Part III, 1888:183–248, 5 pl.
- Davidson, Thomas, & W. King. 1872. Remarks on the genera *Trimerella*, *Dinobolus* and *Monomerella*. *Geological Magazine* 9:442–445.
- Davies, K. J., P. M. Dove, & J. J. De Yoreo. 2000. The role of Mg²⁺ as an impurity in calcite growth. *Science* 290:1134–1137.
- Davis, D.R. 1978. A revision of the North American moths of the superfamily Eriocranioidea with the proposal of a new family, Acanthopteroctetidae (Lepidoptera). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* 251: 1–131.
- Dawson, E. W. 1971. A reference list and bibliography of the Recent Brachiopoda of New Zealand. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 1(2):159–174.
- Dawson, E. W. 1991. The systematics and biogeography of the living Brachiopoda of New Zealand. *In* D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through Time*. *Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress*, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5–9 February, 1990. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 431–437.
- Deshayes, G. P. 1839. Térébratules de la Nouvelle Zelande. *Revue Zoologique*, par la Société Cuvierienne 2:359.
- Deshayes, G. P. 1863. Catalogue des Mollusques de l'île de la Réunion (Bourbon). Paris. 14 pl.
- De Strezelecki, P. E. 1845. Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemens' Land. Longman, Brown & Co. London. 462 p, 19 pl.
- Dickins, M. J. 1996. Problems of late Palaeozoic glaciation in Australia and subsequent climate in the Permian. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 125:185–197.
- Dickins, M. J. 2001. Tethys and the relationship of southeastern Asia and Gondwanaland in the Permian. *In* R. H. Weiss, ed., *Contributions to Geology and Paleontology of Gondwana—In honour of Helmut Wopfner*. *Geologisches Institut, Universität zu Köln*. Köln. p. 127–135.
- Diener, Carl. 1915. The Anthracolithic faunas of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti. *Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica* 5(2):1–135, 11 pl.
- Di Geronimo, I., R. La Perna, A. Rosso, R. Sanfilippo, & E. Taddei Ruggieri. 2001. Associazioni bentoniche da sedimenti di grotto carsiche in Sicilia. *Atti del 1° Seminario di Studi sul il Carsismo negli Iblei e nell'area sud Mediterranea*, Ragusa, 9–11 aprile, 1999. *Speleologia Iblea* 8:97–102, 1 fig., 1 pl.
- Dillwyn, L. W. 1817. A Descriptive Catalogue of Recent Shells, arranged according to the Linnean Method with Particular Attention to the Synonymy, 2 vol. London. 1092 p. Brachiopods, p. 285–298.
- Doherty, P. J. 1979. A demographic study of a subtidal population of the New Zealand articulate brachiopod *Terebratella inconspicua*. *Marine Biology* 52:331–342, 12 fig.
- Douvillé, Henri. 1879. Note sur quelques genres de brachiopodes (Terebratulidae et Waldheimiidae).

- Société géologique de France, Bulletin (series 3) 7:251–277, fig. 1–19.
- Dubar, G. 1931. Brachiopodes liasiques de Catalogne et des régions voisines. *Bulletin de la Institució Catalana de Historia Natural* 31(4):103–180, pl. 1–5.
- Dulai, A. 2001. Diversification of Mediterranean Early Jurassic brachiopods after the end-Triassic mass extinction—New results from Hungary. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63*. Taylor & Francis. London. p. 411–423.
- Eernisse, D. J., J. S. Albert, & F. E. Anderson. 1992. Annelida and Arthropoda are not sister taxa: A phylogenetic analysis of spiralian metazoan morphology. *Systematic Biology* 41:305–330.
- Egerquist, Eva. 2003. New brachiopods from the Lower–Middle Ordovician (Billingen-Volkhov stages) of the East Baltic. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 48:31–38.
- von Eichwald, C. E. 1829. *Zoologia Specialis, quam expositis animalibus tum vivis, tum fossilibus potissimum Rossiae in universum, et Poloniae in specie, in usum lectionum publicarum in Universitate Caesarea Vilenensi habendarum, vol. 1*. Josephi Zawadzki. Vilnae. 314 p., 5 pl.
- Elderfield, H., & G. Ganssen. 2000. Past temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios. *Nature* 405:442–445.
- Elliott, G. F. 1948. Palingenesis in *Thecidea* (Brachiopoda). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 12)* 1:1–30.
- Elliott, G. F. 1951. On the geographical distribution of terebratelloid brachiopods. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 12)* 4(no. 40, article 33):305–334, 5 fig.
- Elliott, G. F. 1953. The classification of the thecidean brachiopods. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 12)* 6:693–701, pl. 18.
- Elliott, G. F. 1954. New Brachiopoda from the Eocene of England, France and Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 12)* 7:721–728, pl. 15.
- Elliott, G. F. 1956. On Tertiary Transarctic brachiopod migration. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 12)* 9(100):280–286.
- Elliott, G. F. 1958. Classification of thecidean brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 32:373.
- Elliott, G. F. 1959. Six new genera of Mesozoic Brachiopoda. *Geological Magazine* 96:146–148.
- Elliott, G. F. 1965. Order Uncertain—Thecideidina. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda, vol. 2*. The Geological Society of America and University of Kansas Press. New York and Lawrence, Kansas. p. 857–862.
- Elliott, G. F., & K. Hatai. 1965. Family Dallinidae and Family Terebratellidae. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda, vol. 2*. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 835–845, 847–855.
- Emig, C. C. 1976. Le lophophore-structure significative des Lophophorates (Brachiopoda, Bryozoa, Phoronida). *Zoologica Scripta* 5:133–137.
- Emig, C. C. 1977. Un nouvel embranchement: Les Lophophorates. *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France* 102:341–344.
- Emig, C. C. 1981. Observations sur l'écologie de *Lingula reevii* Davidson (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 52(1):47–61.
- Emig, C. C. 1984. On the origin of the Lophophorata. *Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung* 22:91–94.
- Emig, C. C. 1985. Distribution et synécologie des fonds à *Gryphus vitreus* (Brachiopoda) en Corse. *Marine Biology* 90:139–146, 2 fig.
- Emig, C. C. 1987. Offshore brachiopods investigated by submersible. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 108:261–273, 9 fig.
- Emig, C. C. 1988. Les Brachiopodes actuels sont-ils des indicateurs (paléo) bathymétriques? *Géologie Méditerranéenne* 15(1):65–71, 3 fig.
- Emig, C. C. 1990. Examples of post-mortality alteration in Recent brachiopod shells and (paleo) ecological consequences. *Marine Biology* 104:233–238.
- Emig, C. C. 1992. Functional disposition of the lophophore in living Brachiopoda. *Lethaia* 25:291–302.
- Emig, C. C. 1997a. Les Lophophorates constituent-ils un embranchement? *Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France* 122:279–288.
- Emig, C. C. 1997b. Ecology of inarticulated brachiopods. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1*. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 473–495.
- Endo, Kazuyoshi. 2001. The phylogenetic position of brachiopods inferred from mitochondrial gene orders. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. Proceedings of the Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 2000*. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63. Taylor and Francis. London. p. 142–149.
- Endo, Kazuyoshi, & G. B. Curry. 1991. Molecular and morphological taxonomy of a Recent brachiopod genus *Terebratulina*. In D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through Time*. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5–9 February, 1990. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 101–108, 4 fig.
- Endo, Y., Y. Noguchi, R. Ueshima, & H. J. Jacobs. 2005. Novel repetitive structures in the mitochondrial genome of the brachiopod *Lingula anatina*. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 61:36–53.
- England, Jennifer K. 2005. Calcium carbonate biomineralisation in disparate systems—Common mechanisms? Unpublished PhD thesis. University of Glasgow. p. 157.
- England, Jennifer K., Maggie Cusack, and M. Lee. 2007. Magnesium and sulfur in the calcite shells of two brachiopods. *Lethaia* 40:2–10.
- Epstein, S., R. Buchsbaum, H. A. Lowenstam, & H. C. Urey. 1951. Carbonate-water isotopic temperature scale. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 62:417–426.

- Epstein, S., R. Buchsbaum, H. A. Lowenstam, & H. C. Urey. 1953. Revised carbonate-water isotopic temperature scale. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 64:1315–1326.
- Erber, A., D. Riemer, M. Bovenschulte, & K. Weber. 1998. Molecular phylogeny of metazoan intermediate filament proteins. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 47:751–762.
- Erez, J. 1978. Vital effect on stable isotope compositions seen in foraminifera and coral skeletons. *Nature* 273:199–202.
- Erwin, D. H., S. A. Bowring, & Jin Yugan. 2002. End-Permian mass extinctions: A review. *In* C. Koeberl and K. G. MacLeod, eds., *Catastrophic Events and Mass Extinctions: Impacts and Beyond*. Geological Society of America Special Paper 356:363–383.
- Etheridge, R., Jr. 1903. Descriptions of Carboniferous fossils from the Gascoyne District, Western Australia. *Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Western Australia* 10:1–41.
- Eudes-Deslongchamps, Eugène. 1853. Notes sur quelques brachiopodes nouveaux du Lias. *Annuaire de l'Institut des Provinces (Caen)* 1853:3–7.
- Eudes-Deslongchamps, Eugène. 1855 [1854]. Notice sur un genre nouveau de brachiopodes. Avec la description de quelques espèces nouvelles de la Grande Oolithe et du Lias de Normandie. *Annuaire de l'Institut des Provinces et des Congrès Scientifiques* 1855:529–553, 1 pl.
- Eudes-Deslongchamps, Eugène. 1884. Études critiques sur des brachiopodes nouveaux ou peu connus. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* (3)8:161–350.
- Falini, G., S. Albeck, S. Weiner, & L. Addadi. 1996. Control of aragonite or calcite polymorphisms by mollusk shell macromolecules. *Science* 271:67–96.
- Faujas de Saint-Fond, B. 1798. *Histoire naturelle de la Montagne Saint-Pierre de Maestricht*. Paris.
- Faye, L., & M. J. Chrispeels. 1985. Characterization of N-linked oligosaccharides by affino blotting with concanavalin A-peroxidase and treatment of the blots with glycosidases. *Analytical Biochemistry* 149:218–224.
- Felsenstein, Joseph. 2004. *Inferring Phylogenies*. Sinauer Associates, Inc. Sunderland, Massachusetts. 664 p.
- Fenton, C. L., & M. A. Fenton. 1924. The stratigraphy and fauna of the Hackberry stage of the Upper Devonian. *The University of Michigan Museum of Paleontology, Contributions* 1:1–260, 45 pl.
- Field, K. G., G. J. Olsen, D. J. Lane, S. J. Giovannoni, M. T. Ghiselin, E. C. Raff, N. R. Pace, & R. A. Raff. 1988. Molecular phylogeny of the animal kingdom. *Science (Washington, D.C.)* 239:748–753.
- Finlay, H. J. 1927. New specific names for austral Mollusca. *New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings* 57:488–533.
- Fischer, Paul, & D.-P. Oehlert. 1890. Diagnoses de nouveaux brachiopodes. *Journal de Conchyliologie (series 2)* 38(1):70–74.
- Fischer, P., & D.-P. Oehlert. 1891. Brachiopodes. Expéditions scientifiques du *Travailleur* et du *Talisman* pendant les années 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883. *Masson*. Paris. 139 p., 15 fig., 8 pl.
- Fischer, P., & D.-P. Oehlert. 1892. Brachiopodes. Mission scientifique du Cap Horn (1882–1883). *Bulletin de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun* 5:82 p., 7 fig., 5 pl.
- Flammer, L. I. 1963. *Embryology of the brachiopod Tevebratalia transversa*. Master of Science thesis. University of Washington. Seattle. p. 1–42.
- Fonin, V. D., & T. N. Smirnova. 1967. A new group of problematic Early Cambrian organisms and some methods of preparing them. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2:15–27. In Russian.
- Forbes, Edward. 1844. Report on the Mollusca and Radiata of the Aegean Sea, and on their distribution, considered as bearing on geology. Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1843, Paliobranchiata. London. p. 130–147.
- Foster, M. W. 1969. Distribution of selected groups of marine invertebrates in waters South of 35°S Latitude. Brachiopoda. Folio 11, Antarctic Map Folio Series, American Geographical Society. p. 21–22, 1 pl.
- Foster, M. W. 1974. Recent Antarctic and Subantarctic brachiopods. *American Geophysical Union, Antarctic Research Series* 21:189 p., 39 fig., 25 pl.
- Foster, M. W. 1989. Brachiopods from the extreme South Pacific and adjacent waters. *Journal of Paleontology* 63(3):268–301, 17 fig.
- Frakes, L. A., J. E. Francis, & J. I. Sykes. 1992. *Climate Models of the Phanerozoic*. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge. 274 p.
- Frech, Fritz. 1901. I Theil, Lethaea palaeozoica, Band 2, Lieferung 3, Die Dyas. *In* C. F. von Roemer, *Lethaea geognostica, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung der für die Gebirgs-Formationen bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen*. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagshandlung (E. Nägele). Stuttgart. p. 435–578.
- Fredericks, G. 1928 [1927]. Materialy dlya klassifikatsii roda *Productus* Sow [Contribution to the classification of the genus *Productus* Sow]. *Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta Leningrad* 46(7):773–792.
- Frederiks, G. N. 1911. Zamerka o nekotorykh verkhnepaleozoiskikh okamenelostyakh iz okrectnostei gor. Krasnoufimska [Bemerkung über einige oberpalaeozoische Fossilien von Krasnoufimska]. *Prilozhenie k' protokolan Zastdaniu Obshchestva Estestvoisnyatelei pri Imperatorskom Kazanskom' Universitete (Kazan)* 42(269):1–12, 1 pl.
- Frederiks, G. N. 1924a [1919]. Paleontologicheskyye study. 2. O Verkhne-Kamennougol'nykh spiriferdakh Urala [Paleontological studies. 2. On Upper Carboniferous spiriferids from Urals]. *Geologicheskogo Komiteta, Izvestiya* 38(3):295–324, 7 fig.
- Frederiks, G. N. 1924b. Ussuriskii verkhni paleozoi. I. Brachiopoda [Upper Paleozoic of the Ussuriland, I: Brachiopoda]. *Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Dal'nego Vostoka* 28:1–53, 1 pl.
- Frederiks, G. N. 1926. Tablitsa dlya opredeleniia rodov semeistva Spiriferidae King [Classification table of the genera of the family Spiriferidae King]. *Akademia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiya [Academy of Sciences U.R.S.S., Bulletin] (series 6)* 20(5/6):393–423.

- Freeman, Gary. 1993a. Metamorphosis in the brachiopod *Terebratalia*—Evidence for a role of calcium-channel function and the dissociation of shell formation from settlement. *Biological Bulletin* 184(1):15–24.
- Freeman, G. 1993b. Regional specification during embryogenesis in the articulate brachiopod *Terebratalia*. *Developmental Biology* 160:196–213.
- Freeman, G. 1994. The endocrine pathway responsible for oocyte maturation in the inarticulate brachiopod *Glottidia*. *Biological Bulletin* 186:263–270.
- Freeman, G. 1995. Regional specification during embryogenesis in the inarticulate brachiopod *Glottidia*. *Developmental Biology* 172:15–36.
- Freeman, G. 1999. Regional specification during embryogenesis in the inarticulate brachiopod *Disciniscia*. *Developmental Biology* 209:321–339.
- Freeman, G. 2000. Regional specification during embryogenesis in the craniiform brachiopod *Crania anomala*. *Developmental Biology* 227:219–238.
- Freeman, Gary. 2001. The developmental biology of brachiopods. In S. J. Carlson & M. R. Sandy, eds., *Brachiopods Ancient and Modern: A Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper*. The Paleontological Society Papers 7:69–88.
- Freeman, G. 2003. Regional specification during embryogenesis in rhynchonelliform brachiopods. *Developmental Biology* 261:268–287.
- Freeman, Gary, & J. W. Lundelius. 1999. Changes in the timing of mantle formation and larval life history traits in linguliform and craniiform brachiopods. *Lethaia* 32:197–217.
- Freeman, Gary, & J. W. Lundelius. 2005. The transition from planktotrophy to lecithotrophy in larvae of Lower Paleozoic rhynchonelliform brachiopods. *Lethaia* 38:219–254.
- Friedman, I., & J. R. O'Neil. 1977. Compilation of stable isotope fractionation factors of geochemical interest. In M. Fleisher, ed., *Data of Geochemistry*, Chapter KK, 6th ed. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper 440-K.
- Friele, H. 1877. The development of the skeleton in the genus *Waldheimia*. *Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab* 2(4):380–386, 6 pl.
- Friren, A. 1876. *Mélanges Paléontologiques*. Art. 1. *Orthoidea*, *Straparolus*, *Ammonites Aulacoceras*, et *Tisaa siphonalis* du Lias moyen. Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz, Bulletin (series 2) 2:1–22, pl. 1–2.
- Gad, J. 1997. Eine neue Brachiopodengattung *Pseudoleptostrophia* aus dem Unterdevon des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges und ergänzende morphologische Daten über die Typusart *Pseudoleptostrophia dahmeri*. *Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen* 26:191–200.
- Ganelin, V. G., & S. S. Lazarev. 1999. Revision of the Permian Thin-Ribbed Linoproductoids: 1. Linoproductoids of the “*Cancrinella*” *koninckiana* (Keyserling, 1846) group. *Paleontological Journal* 33 (3):243–253. Translation from *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1999(3):30–40.
- Ganelin, V. G., & S. S. Lazarev. 2000. Revision of the Permian thin-ribbed linoproductoids. Article 2. The “*Cancrinella*” *ogonerensis* Zavodowsky group, 1960. *Paleontological Journal* 34:40–46. Translated from *Paleontological Zhurnal* 2000(1):38–44.
- García-Alcalde, J. L. 1998. Braquiópodos rinconélicos del Lochkoviense (Devónico Inferior) de la Cordillera Cantábrica (Norte de España). *Geobios* 31:767–789.
- García-Alcalde, J. L. 1999. Nuevo género de braquiópodos rinconélicos del Praguense (Devónico Inferior) de la region Cántabro-Celtibérica (España). *Revista Española de Paleontología* 14:247–255.
- García-Alcalde, Jenaro L. 2001. Paleobiogeographical relationships between North Gondwana and South Baltica: The *Ivanothyris havliceki* fauna (Cantabrian Zone, latest Emsian). *Journal of the Czech Geological Society* 46(3-4):121–130, 5 fig., 2 pl.
- García-Alcalde, J. L. 2003. *Bimeristina binnekampi* n.g., n.sp., meristeloideo (braquiópodo) del Devónico Inferior (Praguense) de España. *Revista Española de Paleontología* 18:103–112.
- García-Alcalde, Jenaro L. 2004. Lower Devonian Delthyridoidea (Brachiopoda, Delthyridina) of the Cantabrian Mountains (N Spain). *Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre (supplement)* 74:9–38, 15 fig., 4 pl.
- García-Alcalde, Jenaro L. 2005. Upper Emsian Spinelloidea and Cyrtospiriferoidea (Brachiopoda, Spiriferidina) of the Cantabrian Mountains (N Spain). *Geobios* 38(1):69–97, 10 fig.
- García Joral, Fernando, & Antonio Goy. 2004. Caracterización de *Choffatirhynchia* nov. gen. (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida) en el Toarciense (Jurásico) de la Cordillera Ibérica (España). *Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural (Sección Geológica)* 99(1-4):237–250.
- Gaspard, Danièle. 1974. Aspects microstructuraux de la coquille de quelques térébratules biplissés au Crétacé. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 16:91–97.
- Gaspard, Danièle. 1982. Microstructure de *Térébratulés biplissés* (Brachiopodes) du Cénomaniens de la Sarthe (France). Affinités d'une des formes avec le genre *Sellithyris* Midd. *Annales de Paléontologie, Invertébrés (Paris)* 68(1):1–14, 3 pl.
- Gaspard, Danièle. 1990. Diagenetic evolution of shell microstructure in the Terebratulida (Brachiopoda, Articulata) II. In J. G. Carter, ed., *Skeletal biomineralization: Patterns, Processes and Evolutionary Trends*, vol. 1. Van Nostrand Reinhold. New York. p. 53–56.
- Gaspard, Danièle. 2003a. Some Cretaceous long-looped terebratulide brachiopods analysed in the light of the diversity observed in the ontogeny of Recent representatives. *Bulletin Société géologique de France* 174(3):261–269, 2 fig.
- Gaspard, Danièle. 2003b. Recent brachiopods collected during the SEAMOUNT 1 Cruise off Portugal and the Ibero-Moroccan Gulf (northeastern Atlantic) in 1987. *Geobios* 36(3):285–304, 6 fig.
- Gatinaud, G. 1949. Contributions à l'étude des Brachiopodes Spiriferidae. 1. Exposé d'une nouvelle méthode d'étude de la morphologie externe des Spi-

- riferidae à sinus plissé: Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Series 2) 21(1):153–159; 21(2):300–307; 21(3):408–413; 21(4):487–492.
- Gee, Henry. 1995. Lophophorates prove likewise variable. *Nature* 374:493.
- GenBank. 2006. NIH genetic sequence database, annotated collection of all publicly available DNA sequences. *Nucleic Acids Research* (Jan 1) 34(Database issue):D16–20.
- George, T. N. 1931. *Ambocoelia* Hall and certain similar British Spiriferidae. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal* 87:30–61, 3 fig., pl. 3–5.
- Georgescu, M.-D. 1991. A new Middle Jurassic brachiopod from the Bucegi Mts. (Eastern Carpathians, Romania). *Geologica Carpathica* 42(4):241–245, 1 pl.
- Geyer, G. 1994. An enigmatic bilateral fossil from the Lower Cambrian of Morocco. *Journal of Paleontology* 68(4):710–716.
- Geyer, Gerd, & Michal Mergl. 1997. Protorthacean brachiopods from the Middle Cambrian of Morocco. *Journal of Paleontology* 71:791–812.
- Gillooly, J. F., A. P. Allen, G. B. West, & J. H. Brown. 2005. The rate of DNA evolution: Effects of body size and temperature on the molecular clock. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 102:doi/10.1073/pnas.0407735101.
- Giribet, Gonzalo, D. L. Distel, Martin Polz, Wolfgang Sterrer, & W. C. Wheeler. 2000. Triploblastic relationships with emphasis on the acoelomates, and the position of Gnathostomulida, Cycliophora, Platyhelminthes and Chaetognatha: A combined approach of 18S rDNA sequences and morphology. *Systematic Biology* 49:539–562.
- Girty, G. H. 1903. The Carboniferous Formations and Faunas of Colorado. USGS Professional Papers 16:546 p.
- Girty, G. H. 1909. The Guadalupian fauna. U.S. Geological Survey, Professional Papers 58:651 p., 31 pl.
- Girty, G. H. 1938. Descriptions of a new genus and a new species of Carboniferous brachiopod. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 28:278–284, fig. 1–5.
- Gischler E., M. R. Sandy, & J. Peckmann. 2003. *Ibergirhynchia contraria* (F. A. Roemer, 1850), an Early Carboniferous seep-related rhynchonellide brachiopod from the Harz Mountains, Germany—A possible successor to *Dzieduszyckia*. *Journal of Paleontology* 77:293–303.
- Glenner, H., A. J. Hansen, M. V. Sorensen, F. Ronquist, J. P. Huelsenbeck, & E. Willerslev. 2004. Bayesian inference of the metazoan phylogeny: combined molecular and morphological approach. *Current Biology* 14:1644–1649.
- Gmelin, J. F. 1790. *Systema Naturae*, editio decima tertia aucta. Reformata I. Ps. VI. Vermes. Lipsiae. p. 3021–4120.
- Gonfiantini, R., W. Stichler, & K. Rozanski. 1995. Standards and intercomparison materials distributed by the International Atomic Energy Agency for stable isotope measurements. Reference and intercomparison materials for stable isotopes of light elements. International Atomic Energy Agency, TECDOC-825:13–29.
- Gonzalez, L. A., & K. C. Lohmann. 1985. Carbon and oxygen isotopic composition of Holocene reefal carbonates. *Geology* 13:811–814.
- Goodrich, E. S. 1945. The study of nephridia and genital ducts since 1895. *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science* 86:113–395.
- Gorjansky, V. Iu. 1969. Bezamkovye brakhiopody kembriiskikh i ordovikskikh otlozhenii severo-zapada Russkoi platformy [Inarticulate brachiopods of the Cambrian and Ordovician of the northwest Russian Platform]. *Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemyam Severo-Zapada RSFSR* 6:173 p., 21 pl. In Russian.
- Gorjansky, V. Y., & L. Ye. Popov. 1985. Morfologiya, sistematicheskoe polozhenie i proiskhozhdenia bezzamkovykh brakhiopod s karbonatnoj rakovinoj [The morphology, systematic position, and origin of inarticulate brachiopods with carbonate shells]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1985:3–13.
- Gorjansky, V. Y., & L. Ye. Popov. 1986. On the origin and systematic position of the calcareous-shelled inarticulate brachiopods. *Lethaia* 19:233–240.
- Gosselet, J. 1887. Note sur quelques rhynchonelles du terrain Devonique supérieur. *Société Géologique du Nord, Annales* 14:188–221, 3 pl.
- Gould, A. A. 1862. Descriptions of shells and molluscs from 1839–1862. *Ostia conchologia. Boston*. 256 p.
- Gourvenec, Rémy. 2000. The evolution, radiation and biogeography of early spiriferid brachiopods. *Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement* 58:335–347.
- Grabau, A. W. 1931a. The Permian of Mongolia. *American Museum of Natural History, Natural History of Central Asia* 4:665 p., 35 pl.
- Grabau, A. W. 1931b. Devonian Brachiopoda of China-I: Devonian Brachiopoda from Yunnan and other districts in South China. *Paleontologia Sinica* (series B) 3(3):1–545, 54 pl.
- Grabau, A. W. 1932. The Brachiopoda, Part 3. Studies for students, I. *Palaentology. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking* 3(2):75–112.
- Grabau, A. W., & W. H. Sherzer. 1910. The Monroe Formation of southern Michigan and adjoining regions. *Michigan Geological and Biological Survey* (Geology series 1) 2:1–248, 32 pl.
- Grabau, A. W., & Tien Q. X. 1931. Fengningian (Lower Carboniferous) Brachiopoda of China. *Geological Survey of China, Palaeontologica Sinica* (series B) 3(3):421.
- Gradstein, F., J. Ogg, & A. Smith. 2004. *A Geologic Time Scale 2004*. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge. 589 p.
- Grahn, Y. G., & M. V. Caputo. 1992. Early Silurian glaciation in Brazil. *Palaogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 99:9–15.
- Grant, R. E. 1965. The brachiopod superfamily Stenoscismatacea. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 148(20):1–192, 24 pl.

- Grant, R. E. 1972. The lophophore and feeding mechanism of the Productidina (Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* 46:213–248.
- Grant, R. E. 1976. Permian brachiopods from southern Thailand. *Journal of Paleontology* (The Paleontological Society Memoir 9) 50(supplement to 3):1–269.
- Grant, R. E. 1980. The human face of the brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* 54(3):499–507.
- Grant, R. E. 1993. Permian brachiopods from Khios Island, Greece. *Paleontological Society Memoir* 33:1–21.
- Grant, R. R. 1983. *Argyrotheca arguta*, a new species of brachiopod from the Marshall Islands, western Pacific. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 96(1):178–180, 1 fig.
- Grant, R. R. 1987. Brachiopods of Enewetak Atoll. In D. M. Devaney, E. S. Reese, B. L. Burch, & P. Helfrich, eds., *The Natural History of Enewetak Atoll*, vol. 2. Biogeography and Systematics. Office of Scientific and Technical Information, U.S. Department of Energy. Oak Ridge, Tennessee. p. 77–84, 9 fig.
- Graur, D., & W. Martin. 2004. Reading the entrails of chickens: Molecular timescales of evolution and the illusion of precision. *Trends in Genetics* 20:80–86.
- Gray, J. E. 1840. Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum, 42nd edition. British Museum. London. 370 p.
- Gretchishnikova, I. A. 1996. Novye Givetskie Spiriferidy (Brachiopoda) Zakavkazia [New Givetian Spiriferids (Brachiopoda) of Transcaucasus]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 4:34–37, 2 fig., 1 pl.
- Grobe, P. 1999. Zur Entwicklung und Ultrastruktur der Larvae von *Neocrania anomala* (Müller, 1776). Diplom-Thesis, University of Göttingen. Göttingen. 37 p.
- Grobe, P., & C. Lüter. 1999. Reproductive cycles and larval morphology of three Recent species of *Argyrotheca* (Terebratellacea: Brachiopoda) from Mediterranean submarine caves. *Marine Biology* 134:595–600.
- Grossman, E. L., Mii H.-S., & T. E. Yancey. 1993. Stable isotopes in Late Pennsylvanian brachiopods from the United States: Implications for Carboniferous paleoceanography. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 105:1284–1296.
- Grossman, E. L., C. Zhang, & T. E. Yancey. 1991. Stable-isotope stratigraphy of brachiopods from Pennsylvanian shales in Texas. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 103:953–965.
- Grunt, T. A. 1965. Nadsemeistvo Athyridasea [Superfamily Athyridacea]. In V. E. Ruzhencev & T. G. Sarycheva, eds., *Razvitie i smena morskikh organizmov na rubezhe paleozoiia i mesozoiia* [Evolution and change of marine organisms at the Paleozoic-Mesozoic boundary]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta 108:237–253.
- Grunt, T. A. 1977. Kamennougol'nye spiriferidy semeistva Martiniidae Sibiri i Arktiki [Carboniferous spiriferids of the family Martiniidae of Siberia and the Arctic]. In T. G. Sarycheva, ed., *Brachiopody verkhnego paleozoiia Sibiri i Arktiki* [Brachiopods of the Upper Paleozoic of Siberia and Arctic], Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy 162:63–71, fig. 12–15, pl. 11–12. In Russian.
- Grunt, T. A. 1982. Mikrostruktura rakoviny brachiopod otriada Athyridida [Shell structure in brachiopods, order Athyridida]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 4:21–35.
- Grunt, T. A. 1984. Morfogenez, sistema, osnovnye napravleviia evoliutsii brachiopod otriada Athyridida [Morphogenesis, classification and main evolutionary trends of brachiopods in the order Athyrididae]. In E. A. Ivanova & G. A. Afanas'eva, eds., *Voprosy evoliutsionnoi morfologii brachiopod*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta 199:63–80.
- Grunt, T. A. 1986. Sistema brachiopod otriada atridida [Classification of brachiopods of the order Athyridida]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta 215:200 p., 80 fig., 32 pl.
- Grunt, T. A., & Grzegorz Racki. 1998. Late Frasnian Athyridida (Brachiopoda) from Poland and the Late Devonian biotic turnover. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 43(2):361–378.
- Gustus, R. M., & R. A. Cloney. 1972. Ultrastructural similarities between setae of brachiopods and polychaetes. *Acta Zoologica* 53:229–233.
- Gutmann, W. F., K. Vogel, & H. Zorn. 1978. Brachiopods: Biomechanical interdependencies governing their origin and phylogeny. *Science* 199:890–893.
- Haas, O. 1912. Die Fauna des mittleren Lias von Ballino in Südtirol, I: Brachiopoden, Lamellibrachiaten und Gastropoden. *Beiträge zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients* 25(4):223–285, pl. 19–20.
- Halamski, A. T. 2004. *Deliella*, a new Devonian craniid brachiopod. *Neus Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Monatshefte* 2004(3):181–192, 3 fig.
- Halanych, K. M. 1995. The phylogenetic position of the pterobranch hemichordates based on 18S rDNA sequence data. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 4:72–76.
- Halanych, K. M., J. D. Bacheller, A. M. A. Aguilardo, S. M. Liva, D. M. Hillis, & J. A. Lake. 1995. Evidence from 18S ribosomal DNA that the lophophorates are protostome animals. *Science* 267:1641–1643.
- Hall, James. 1843. Survey of the Fourth Geological District. *Natural History of New York, Geology*, vol. 4. Carrol & Cook. Albany. ix + 525 p., pl. 1–19.
- Hall, James. 1857. Descriptions of new species of Palaeozoic Fossils, from the Lower Helderberg, Oriskany Sandstone, Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups. *New York State Cabinet of Natural History 10th Annual Report, Part C*. Albany. Appendix. p. 41–186.
- Hall, James. 1867. Descriptions and figures of the fossil Brachiopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung Groups. *Palaeontology of New York* 4(1):1–428, 63 pl.
- Hall, James, & J. M. Clarke. 1892. An introduction to the study of the genera of Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. *Natural History of New York, Palaeontology*, vol.

- 8, part 1. New York Geological Survey, Charles van Benthuyssen & Sons. Albany. 367 p., 20 pl.
- Hall, James, & J. M. Clarke. 1895[1894]. An introduction to the study of the genera of Palaeozoic Brachiopoda, Natural History of New York, Palaeontology, vol. 8, part 2. New York Geological Survey. Charles van Benthuyssen & Sons. Albany. xvi + 394 p., pl. 21–84.
Pages 1–317 were previously published in 1893 (see Hall & Clarke, 1893). Pages 318–394 and the plates were published for the first time in 1895. The date on the title page is 1894 but the book was not released until early 1895.
- Hallam, A. 1992. Phanerozoic Sea-Level Changes. Columbia University Press. New York. 266 p.
- Hamada, Takashi. 1968. Ambocoeliids from Red Beds in the Malayan Peninsula. In T. Kobayashi & R. Toriyama, eds., *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 5. University of Tokyo Press. Tokyo. p. 13–25.
- Hancock, A. 1859. On the organisation of the Brachiopoda. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society* 148:791–869.
- Harland, W. B., A. V. Cox, P. G. Llewellyn, C. A. G. Pickton, A. B. Smith, & R. Walters. 1982. *A Geologic Time Scale*. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge. 131 p.
- Harper, C. W. Jr. 1973. Brachiopods of the Arisaig Group (Silurian–Lower Devonian) of Nova Scotia. *Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin* 215:1–163, pl. 1–28.
- Harper, C. W. Jr., & A. J. Boucot. 1978. The Stropheodontacea, parts I–III. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 161:55–175, pl. 1–35; 162:1–80, pl. 36–50.
- Harper, D. A. T. 1989. Brachiopods from the Upper Ardmillan succession (Ordovician) of the Girvan district, Scotland. *Palaeontographical Society Monograph* 579(2):78–128, pl. 12–22.
- Harper, D. A. T. 2000. Dallmanellidina. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*, Part H, Brachiopoda (revised), vol. 3. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 782–844.
- Harper, D. A. T. 2006. The Ordovician biodiversification: Setting an agenda for marine life. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 232:148–166.
- Harper, D. A. T., L. R. M. Cocks, L. Popov, P. M. Sheehan, M. G. Bassett, P. Copper, L. E. Holmer, Jin Jisuo, & Rong Jia-yu. 2004. Brachiopods. In B. D. Webby, F. Paris, M. L. Droser, and I. G. Percival, eds., *The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event*. Columbia University Press. New York. p. 157–178.
- Harper, D. A. T., S. K. Donovan, & C. J. Veltkamp. 1996. The micromorphic articulate brachiopod *Guynia* from the Western Approaches, U.K. *Journal of Paleontology* 70(2):331–333, 1 fig.
- Harper, D. A. T., Rong J.-Y., & Zhan R.-B. 1999. Late Ordovician development of deep-water brachiopod faunas: *Quo Vadis* Ordovician? Short papers of the 8th International Symposium on the Ordovician System, *Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica* 43(1-2):351–353.
- Harper, D. A. T., Enrique Villas, & Gladys Ortega. 2004. *Lipanorthis* Benedetto from the Tremadocian of NW Argentina reidentified as a dalmanellidine: Significance for origin and early radiation of the punctate orthide brachiopods. *Lethaia* 37:271–279.
- Hatai, K. M. 1936a. The geographic distribution of Brachiopoda. Part 1. Recent Brachiopoda of Japan. *Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan* 6(8):64–70.
- Hatai, K. M. 1936b. Neogene Brachiopoda from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography* 13(3-4):283–324, pl. 34–35.
- Hatai, K. M. 1938. The Tertiary and Recent Brachiopoda of Northeast Honsyu, Japan. *Saito Ho-on Kai Museum Research Bulletin* 16: 89–246, pl. 16–20.
- Hatai, K. M. 1940. The Cenozoic Brachiopoda of Japan. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, Sendai, Japan (second series, Geology)* 20:413 p., 26 fig., 12 pl.
- Hatai, K. M. 1946. *Kurakithyris*, Tertiary brachiopod genus from Central Honsyu, Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy* 22(4):98–101.
- Hatai, K. M. 1948. New Tertiary Brachiopoda from Japan. *Journal of Paleontology* 22(4):494–499, pl. 78.
- Hatai, K. M. 1965. Family Laqueidae. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*, Part H, Brachiopoda. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 845–847.
- Hatschek, B. 1888–1891. *Lehrbuch der Zoologie*. Fischer. Jena. 144 p.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1950. Ramenonožci Českého Ordoviku [The Ordovician Brachiopoda from Bohemia]. *Rozpravy Ústředního ústavu geologického* 13:1–72, 17 fig., 13 pl.
English translation on p. 75–135.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1956. Ramenonožci vápenců branických a hlubočepských z nejbližšího prazského okolí [The brachiopods of the Braník and Hlubočepy Limestones in the immediate vicinity of Prague]. *Sborník Ústředního ústavu geologického* 22:535–665, 12 pl.
English version, vol. 22, p. 1–13, pl. 1–11.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1960. Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Revision der Böhmisches Altpäozoischen Rhynchonelloidea. *Věstník Ústředního ústavu geologického* 35(3):241–244.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1961. Plectambonitacea im böhmischen Paläozoikum (Brachiopoda). *Věstník Ústředního ústavu geologického* 36(6):447–451.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1967. Brachiopods of the suborder Strophomenidina in Czechoslovakia. *Rozpravy Ústředního ústavu geologického* 33:1–235, pl. 1–52.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1971. Non-costate and weakly costate Spiriferidina (Brachiopoda) in the Silurian and Lower Devonian of Bohemia. *Sborník Geologických Věd (Paleontologie)* 14:7–34, 8 pl.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1977. Brachiopods of the order Orthida in Czechoslovakia. *Rozpravy Ústředního Ústavu Geologického* 44:327 p., 56 pl.

- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1982. New Pugnacidae and Plectorhynchellidae (Brachiopoda) in the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of Bohemia. *Věstník Ústředního Ústavu geologického* 57(2):111–114.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1990. New Lower Devonian (Pragian) rhynchonellid brachiopods in the Koněprusy Area (Czechoslovakia). *Věstník Ústředního Ústavu geologického* 65(4):211–221, 2 pl.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1992. New Silurian and Devonian Strophomenidina (Brachiopoda) in Bohemia. *Věstník Českého geologického ústavu* 67:169–178, 2 pl.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1994. *Kvania* n.g. and *Petrocrania* Raymond (Brachiopoda, Ordovician) in the Prague Basin. *Journal of the Czech Geological Society (Prague)* 39:297–300, pl. 1–2.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1995. New data on the distribution of brachiopods in the Motol and lowermost Kopanina Formations (Wenlock, lower Ludlow, Prague Basin, Bohemia). *Věstník Českého Geologického ústavu* 70(4):47–63, 5 fig., 3 pl.
- Havlíček, Vladimír. 1998. Review of brachiopods in the Chapel Coral Horizon (Zlichov Formation, lower Emsian, Lower Devonian, Prague Basin). *Věstník Českého Geologického Ústavu* 73:113–132.
- Havlíček, Vladimír, & Jiří Vaněk. 1996. Brachiopods and trilobites in the Chýnice Limestone (Emsian) at Bubovice (Cerinka hillside; Prague Basin). *Palaeontologia Bohemicae* 1996:1–16, 3 fig., 4 pl.
- Havlíček, Vladimír, & Jiří Vaněk. 1998. Pragian brachiopods, trilobites, and principal biofacies in the Prague Basin (Lower Devonian, Bohemia). *Sborník geologických věd, Paleontologie* 34:27–109, 36 fig., 16 pl., 10 tables.
- Hayasaka, Ichiro. 1938. A new neotreme genus of Brachiopoda from Japan. *Venus* 8(1):9–13, fig. 1–2.
- Hayasaka, Ichiro, & Soha Gan. 1940. A note on *Camarophoria "purdoni"* from the Permian of Timor. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan* 47:127–132.
- Hayes, J. M., H. Strauss, & A. J. Kaufman. 1999. The abundance of ^{13}C in marine organic matter and isotope fractionation in the global biogeochemical cycle of carbon during the past 800 Ma. *Chemical Geology* 161:103–125.
- Hay-Schmidt, A. 1992. Ultrastructure and immunocytochemistry of the nervous system of the larvae of *Lingula anatina* and *Glottidia* sp. (Brachiopoda). *Zoomorphology* 112:189–205.
- Hay-Schmidt, A. 2000. The evolution of the serotonergic nervous system. *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London (series B)* 267:1071–1079.
- Hedges, S. B., & S. Kumar. 2004. Precision of molecular time estimates. *Trends in Genetics* 20:242–247.
- Hedley, C. 1899. The Mollusca. Part 2. Pelecypoda and Brachiopoda. The atoll of Funafuti, Ellice Group: Its zoology, botany, ethnology, and general structure based on collections made by Mr. Charles Hedley of the Australian Museum. Part 8. Australian Museum, *Memoir* 3:491–510.
- Hedley, C. 1904. Studies on Australian Mollusca. Part VIII. *Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of New South Wales* 28:182–211.
- Hedley, C. 1905. Mollusca (and Brachiopoda) from One Hundred and Eleven Fathoms, East of Cape Byron, New South Wales. *Australian Museum, Records* 6(2):41–54.
- Hedley, C. 1906. The Mollusca of Mast Head Reef, Capricorn Group, Queensland. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 31:453–467, 1 pl.
- Helfenbein, K. G., & J. L. Boore. 2004. The mitochondrial genome of *Phoronis architecta*—comparisons demonstrate that phoronids are lophotrochozoan protostomes. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 21:153–157.
- Helfenbein, K. G., W. M. Brown, & J. L. Boore. 2001. The complete mitochondrial genome of the articulate brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 18:1734–1744.
- Helfenbein, K. G., H. M. Fourcade, R. G. Vanjani, & J. L. Boore. 2004. The mitochondrial genome of *Paraspadella gotoi* is highly reduced and reveals chaetognaths are a sister group to protostomes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science* 101:10,639–10,643.
- Helmbrecht, W., & R. Wedekind. 1923. Versuch einer biostratigraphischen Gliederung der Siegener Schichten auf Grund von Rensselaerien und Spiriferen. *Glückauf, Berg- und Hüttenmännische Zeitschrift* 59(41):949–953.
- Helmcke, J. G. 1939. *Kraussina mercatorii* n. sp. und die Verbreitung der Gattung *Kraussina*. *Résultats scientifiques des croisières du Navire-École Belge "Mercator," vol. 2. Mémoires Museum Royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique (series 2, fasc. 15)* 11(10):135–139, 1 pl.
- Helmcke, J. G. 1940. Die Brachiopoden der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer "Valdivia" 1898–1899, vol. 24, no. 3. G. Fischer Verlag, 1932–1940. Jena. p. 217–316, 40 fig.*
- Hennig, W. 1966. *Phylogenetic Systematics*. University of Illinois Press. Urbana and Chicago. xiii + 263 p., fig. 1–69.
- Henry, J. Q., A. Okuso, & M. Q. Martindale. 2004. The cell lineage of the polyplacophoran, *Chaetopleura apiculata*: Variation in the spiralian program and implications for molluscan evolution. *Developmental Biology* 272:145–160.
- Herrmann, K. 1997. Phoronida. *In* F. W. Harrison & R. M. Woollacott, eds., *Microscopic Anatomy of Invertebrates*, 13: Lophophorates, Entoprocta, and Cyclophora. Wiley-Liss. New York. p. 207–236.
- Hertlein, L. G., & U. S. Grant IV. 1944. The Cenozoic Brachiopoda of western North America. *Publications of the University of California at Los Angeles in Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 3:236 p., 21 pl.
- Hesselbo, S. P., D. R. Grocke, & H. C. Jenkyns. 2000. Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event. *Nature* 406:392–395.
- Hill, Dorothy. 1950. The Productinae of the Artinskian Cracow fauna of Queensland. *University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers* 3:1–36, 9 pl.
- Hiller, Norton. 1986. The South African Museum's *Meiring Naude* cruises, Part 16. Brachiopoda from

- the 1975–1979 cruises. *Annals of the South African Museum* 97:97–140, 19 fig.
- Hiller, Norton. 1991. The southern African Recent brachiopod fauna. In D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through Time*. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5–9 February, 1990. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 439–445, 9 fig.
- Hiller, Norton. 1994. The environment, biogeography, and origin of the southern African Recent brachiopod fauna. *Journal of Paleontology* 68(4):776–786, 12 fig.
- Hiller, N., & D. I. MacKinnon. 2000. A reappraisal of the systematics of the *Stethothyris* group of brachiopods from the Cenozoic of New Zealand and Australia. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* 43:59–81.
- Hoare, R. D., & R. H. Mapes. 1997. *Cardiarina cordata* Cooper, 1956 (Brachiopoda), terebratuloid or rhynchonellid? *Journal of Paleontology* 71:32–34.
- Hoefs, J. 1997. *Stable Isotope Geochemistry*. Springer. Berlin. 244 p., 78 fig.
- Hogboom, T., & N. W. Archbold. 1999. Additional specimens of early Permian brachiopods from the Callytharra Formation, Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia: New morphological data. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria 111(2):255–269.
- Holland, P. W. H. 1990. Homeobox genes and segmentation: co-option, co-evolution and convergence. *Developmental Biology* 1:135–145.
- Holland, P. W. H., N. A. Williams, & J. Lanfear. 1991. Cloning of segment polarity gene homologues from the unsegmented brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa* (Linnaeus). *Febs Letters* 291:211–213.
- Holmer, L. E. 1989. Middle Ordovician phosphatic inarticulate brachiopods from Västergötland and Dalarna, Sweden. *Fossils and Strata* 26:1–172, 118 fig.
- Holmer, L. E. 1991. Phyletic relationships within the Brachiopoda. *Geologiska Foreningens i Stockholm Forhandlingar* 113:84–86.
- Holmer, L. E. 2000. Dictyonellida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 196–200.
- Holmer, L. E. 2001. Phylogeny and classification: Linguliformea and Craniiformea. In S. J. Carlson & M. R. Sandy, eds., *Brachiopods ancient and modern—A tribute to G. A. Cooper*. The Paleontological Society Papers 7:11–26.
- Holmer, L. E., S. P. Koneva, L. E. Popov, & A. M. Zhylkaidarov. 1996. Middle Ordovician (Llanvirn) lingulate brachiopods and conodonts from the Malyi Karatau Range, Kazakhstan. *Paläontologisches Zeitschrift* 70(3–4):481–495, 7 fig.
- Holmer, L. E., & L. E. Popov. 1996. Early Paleozoic radiation and classification of organo-phosphatic brachiopods. In P. Copper and J. Jin, eds., *Brachiopods: Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress*, Sudbury, Ontario, 1995. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 117–121.
- Holmer, L. E., & L. Ye. Popov. 2000. Lingulata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 30–146.
- Holmer, L. E., L. E. Popov, & M. G. Bassett. 2000. Early Ordovician organophosphatic brachiopods with Baltoscandian affinities from the Alay Range, southern Kirgizia. *GFF* 123:367–375, 5 fig.
- Holmer, L. E., L. Ye. Popov, M. G. Bassett, & J. R. Laurie. 1995. Phylogenetic analysis and classification of the Brachiopoda. *Palaeontology* 38:713–741.
- Holmer, L. E., L. E. Popov, S. P. Koneva, & M. G. Bassett. 2001. Cambrian–Early Ordovician brachiopods from Malyi Karatau, the western Balkhash Region, and northern Tien Shan, Central Asia. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* 65:180 p., 18 fig., 51 pl.
- Holmer, L. E., L. E. Popov, S. P. Koneva, & Rong J. 1997. Early Cambrian *Lingulellotreta* (Lingulata, Brachiopoda) from South Kazakhstan (Malyi Karatau Range) and South China (Yunnan). *Journal of Paleontology* 71:577–583.
- Holmer, Lars E., Leonid E. Popov, & Ryszard Wrona. 1996. Early Cambrian lingulate brachiopods from glacial erratics of King George Island (South Shetland Islands), Antarctica. *Palaeontologia Polonica* 55:37–50.
- Holmer, Lars E., Christian B. Skovsted, & Alwyn Williams. 2002. A stem group brachiopod from the Lower Cambrian: Support for a *Micrina* (halkieriid) ancestry. *Palaeontology* 45(5):875–882.
- Holmer, L. E., & G. T. Ushatinskaya. 1994. Ceratretide brachiopods from the Early and Middle Cambrian of Sweden, Kazakhstan, and Siberia. *GFF* 116:203–210.
- Holmes, A. 1937. *The Age of the Earth*. Thomas Nelson. London. 285 p.
- d'Hondt, Jean-Loup. 1973. Bryozoaires et Brachiopodes de la Campagne Noratlante. *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (series 3, no. 179) Zoologie* 118:1209–1223, 5 fig.
- d'Hondt, Jean-Loup. 1976. Sur quelques Brachiopodes actuels (océan Atlantique, Méditerranée, Kerguelen). *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (series 3, no. 350) Zoologie* 243:1–13, 4 fig.
- d'Hondt, Jean-Loup. 1977. Brachiopodes. Résultats scientifiques de la campagne MDO4/Benthos du “Marion-Dufresne.” *Comité national français des recherches antarctiques* 42:65–69.
- d'Hondt, Jean-Loup. 1987. Observations sur les Brachiopodes actuels de Nouvelle-Calédonie et d'autres localités de l'Indo-Pacifique. *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (series 4) 9(section A, no. 1):33–46, 4 pl.*
- d'Hondt, J.-L., & Å. Franzen. 2001. **Observations on embryological and larval strages of *Macandrevia cranium* (Müller, 1776) (Brachiopoda, Articulata)**. *Invertebrate Reproduction and Development* 40:153–161.
- Hoover, P. R. 1979. Early Triassic terebratulid brachiopods from the Western Interior of the United States. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* 1057:1–21, 4 pl.

- Hosking, L. F. V. 1933. Fossils from the Wooramel District. Series 2. Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia 19:43–66.
- Hou Hong-fei. 1963. Some new Middle Devonian brachiopods from the provinces of Guangxi and Yunnan. New genera and species of Middle Devonian brachiopods. Acta Palaeontologica Sinica 11(3):412–432. In Chinese, with Russian abstract.
- Hou Xian-guang, R. J. Aldridge, J. Bergström, D. J. Siveter, & Feng Xian-hong. 2004. The Cambrian Fossils of Chengjiang, China. The Flowering of Early Animal Life. Blackwell Science Ltd. Malden. 233 p.
- Hou Xian-guang, J. Bergström, Wang Hai-feng, Feng Xian-hong, & Chen Ai-lin. 1999. The Chengjiang Fauna. Exceptionally well-preserved animals from 530 million years ago. Yunnan Science and Technology Press. Kunming, Yunnan Province, China. 170 p. In Chinese.
- House, M. R. 2002. Strength, timing, setting and cause of mid-Palaeozoic extinctions. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 181:2–25.
- Huang T. K. 1932. Late Permian brachiopods of southwestern China. Part 1. Palaeontologia Sinica (series B) 9(1):1–138, pl. 1–9.
- Huber, B. T., R. D. Norris, and K. G. MacLeod. 2002. Deep Sea paleotemperature record of extreme warmth during the Cretaceous. Geology 30:123–126.
- Hurst, J. M. 1976. The function of the brachial valve septa in plectambonitacean brachiopods. Lethaia 8:63–67.
- Huxley, T. H. 1869. An Introduction to the Classification of Animals. John Churchill & Sons. London. 147 p.
- Hyman, L. H. 1959. The Invertebrates: Smaller Coelomate Groups, Vol. 5. McGraw-Hill. New York. 783 p., fig. 1–240.
- Iijima, M., T. Hiroko, M. Yutaka, & K. Yoshinori. 1991. Difference of the organic component between the mineralized and the non-mineralized layers of Lingula shell. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology 98A:379–382.
- Isaacson, P. E., & J. T. Dutro. 1999. Lower Carboniferous brachiopods from Sierra de Almeida, Northern Chile. Journal of Paleontology 73(4):625–633.
- Ivanov, A. P. 1935. Fauna brachiopod srednego i verkhnego karbona podmoskovnogo basseina. Chast 1. Productidae Gray [Brachiopods of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow basin, part 1: Productidae Gray]. Moskovskiyi Geologicheskii Tresta, Trudy 8:163 p., 15 pl.
- Ivanov, A. P., & E. A. Ivanova. 1937. Brachiopoda of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin (*Neospirifer*, *Choristites*). Akademiia Nauk SSSR i Bsesoiuznii Institut Mineral'nogo Ser'ia NKTN, Moscow, Leningrad, Paleozoologicheskogo Institut, Trudy 6(2):1–213.
- Ivanov, A. N., & E. I. Miagkova. 1950. Opredelitel' fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Intitut, Trudy 18:1–32, 19 pl. In Russian.
- Ivanov, A. N., & E. I. Miagkova. 1955. Fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Intitut, Trudy 23:9–68. In Russian.
- Ivanova, E. A. 1951. Novye danne po sisteme Productid (rod *Kutorginella*) [New data on Productid systematics (genus *Kutorginella*)]. Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences URSS 77(2):329–331.
- Ivanova, E. A. 1971. [On a new spiriferid genus]. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 1971(1):120–123, 1 fig. In Russian.
- Ivanova, E. A. 1972. Osnovnyye zakonomernosti evolyutsii spiriferid (Brachiopoda). [Main features of spiriferid evolution (Brachiopoda)]. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 1972(3):28–42, 5 fig. In Russian.
- Ivanova, E. A. 1981. Morfologiya i razvitie brachiopod (Nadcemeistvo Paeckelmanellacea) [Morphology and evolution of the brachiopods (superfamily Paeckelmanellacea)]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskogo Instituta, Trudy 195:1–54, 14 fig., 8 pl. In Russian.
- Iwata, K. 1982. Ultrastructure and calcification of the shells in inarticulate brachiopods. Part 2. Ultrastructure of the shells of *Glottidia* and *Discinisca*. Journal of the Geological Society of Japan 88:957–966.
- Jaanusson, Valdar. 1971. Evolution of the brachiopod hinge. In J. T. Dutro, ed., Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology 3:33–46, 6 fig., pl. 1–2.
- Jaanusson, Valdar. 1981. Functional thresholds in evolutionary progress. Lethaia 14(3):251–260.
- Jaanusson, Valdar, & M. G. Bassett. 1993. *Orthambonites* and related Ordovician brachiopod genera. Palaeontology 36:21–63, 9 pl.
- Jablonski, D. 1991. Extinctions: A paleontological perspective: Science 253:754–757.
- Jackson, J. B. C., T. F. Goreau, & W. D. Hartman. 1971. Recent brachiopod-coraline sponge communities and their paleoecological significance. Science 173:623–625, 2 fig.
- Jackson, J. W. 1912. The Brachiopoda of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition. Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 48(2):367–390.
- Jackson, J. W. 1918. Brachiopoda. British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition 1910. British Museum of Natural History, Reports in Zoology 2(8):177–202, 1 pl.
- Jackson, J. W. 1952. A revision of some South African Brachiopoda; with descriptions of new species. Annals of the South African Museum 41(1):40 p., 3 pl.
- Jackson, J. W., & G. Stiasny. 1937. The Brachiopoda of the Siboga Expedition. In M. C. W. Weber, ed., Siboga Expedité (Leiden) 27:20 p., 2 pl.
- Jaacks, G. S. 2001. Thecideide phylogeny, heterochrony, and the gradual acquisition of characters. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., Brachiopods Past and Present. Proceedings of the Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 2000. The

- Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63. Taylor and Francis, London. p. 240–247.
- Jaacks, G. S., & S. J. Carlson. 2001. How phylogenetic inference can shape our view of heterochrony: Examples from the thicide brachiopods. *Paleobiology* 27(2):205–225.
- Jafarian, M. A. 2000. Late Devonian Index Brachiopoda of North-East Esfahan in correlation with other regions. *Journal of Sciences Islamic Republic of Iran*, 11(3):221–232.
- Jahnke, Hans. 1971. Fauna und Alter der Erbslochgrawacke (Brachiopoden und Trilobiten, Unter-Devon, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge und Harz). Göttinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Paläontologie 9:1–105, 50 fig., 11 pl.
- James, M. A. 1997. Brachiopoda: Internal anatomy, embryology, and development. In F. W. Harrison & R. M. Woollacott, eds., *Microscopic Anatomy of Invertebrates*, vol. 13: Lophophorata, Entoprocta, and Cycliophora. Wiley-Liss, New York. p. 297–407.
- James, M. A., A. D. Ansell, M. J. Collins, G. B. Curry, L. S. Peck, & M. C. Rhodes. 1992. Biology of living brachiopods. *Advances in Marine Biology* 28:175–387.
- James, N. P., Y. Bone, & T. K. Kyser. 1997. Brachiopod $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ values do reflect ambient oceanography: Lacey Shelf, southern Australia. *Geology* 25:551–554.
- Jansen, Ulrich. 2001a. On the genus *Acrospirifer* Helmbrecht et Wedekind, 1923 (Brachiopoda, Lower Devonian) (Contributions to Lower Devonian brachiopods from the Rheinisches Schiefergebirge and adjacent areas, 1). *Journal of the Czech Geological Society, Havlíček Volume* 46(3–4):131–144, 3 pl.
- Jansen, Ulrich. 2001b. Morphologie, Taxonomie und Phylogenie unter-devonischer Brachiopoden aus der Dra-Ebene (Marokko, Prä-Sahara) und dem Rheinischen Schiefergebirge (Deutschland). *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 554:1–389, 34 fig., 25 tables.
- Jeffreys, J. G. 1859. Gleanings in British conchology. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (series 3)* 3:30–43, 106–120, pl. 2.
- Jeffreys, J. G. 1869. The deep-sea dredging expedition in H.M.S. "Porcupine." *Nature* 1(5):135–137.
- Jeffreys, J. G. 1876. On some new and remarkable North-Atlantic Brachiopoda. *Annals & Magazine of Natural History (series 4)* 18:250–253.
- Jeffreys, J. G. 1878. On the Mollusca procured during the "Lightning" and "Porcupine" Expeditions, 1868–70. (Part I), Volume for 1878. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*. p. 393–416, 2 pl.
- Jenkyns, H. C., A. S. Gale, & R. M. Corfield. 1994. Carbon- and oxygen-isotope stratigraphy of the English Chalk and the Italian Scaglia and its palaeoclimatic significance. *Geological Magazine* 131:1–34.
- Jenkyns, H. C., C. E. Jones, D. R. Gröcke, S. P. Hesselbo, & D. N. Parkinson. 2002. Chemostratigraphy of the Jurassic System: Applications, limitations and implications for palaeoceanography. *Journal of the Geological Society of London* 159:351–78.
- Jenner, R. A. 1999. Metazoan phylogeny as a tool in evolutionary biology: Current problems and discrepancies in application. *Belgian Journal of Zoology* 129:245–262.
- Jenner, R. A. 2000. Evolution of animal body plans: The role of metazoan phylogeny at the interface between pattern and process. *Evolution and Development* 2:208–221.
- Jenner, R. A. 2001. Bilaterian phylogeny and uncritical recycling of morphological data sets. *Systematic Biology* 50:730–742.
- Jenner, R. A. 2002. Boolean logic and character-state identity: Pitfalls of character coding in metazoan cladistics. *Contributions to Zoology* 71:67–91.
- Jenner, R. A. 2004. Towards a phylogeny of the metazoa: evaluating alternative phylogenetic positions of Platyhelminthes, Nemertea, and Gnathostomulida, with a critical reappraisal of cladistic characters. *Contributions to Zoology* 73:3–163.
- Jenner, R. A., & F. R. Schram. 1999. The grand game of metazoan phylogeny: Rules and strategies. *Biological Reviews* 74:121–142.
- Jennings, R. M., & K. M. Halanych. 2004. Mitochondrial genomes of *Chlymenella torquata* (Maldanidae) and *Riftia pachyptila* (Siboglinidae): Evidence for conserved gene order in Annelida. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 22:210–222.
- Jeremejew, P. 1856. Geognostische Beobachtungen an den Ufern des Wolchow. *Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen* 10:63–84.
- Jin Jisuo. 1989. Late Ordovician–Early Silurian rhyconellid brachiopods from Anticosti Island, Québec. *Biostratigraphie du Paléozoïque* 10:127 p., 30 pl.
- Jin J., & B. D. E. Chatterton. 1996. *Microbilobata*, a new genus of earliest terebratuloid brachiopod from the Lower Silurian of northwestern Canada: Implications for the origin of higher taxa. *Historical Biology* 11:43–56.
- Jin Jisuo, & B. D. E. Chatterton. 1997. Latest Ordovician–Silurian articulate brachiopods and biostratigraphy of the Avalanche Lake area, southwestern District of Mackenzie, Canada. *Palaeontographica Canadiana* 13:167 p.
- Jin Jisuo, & Zhan Renbin. 2000. Evolution of the Late Ordovician orthid brachiopod *Gnamptorhynchos* Jin, 1989 from *Platystrophia* King, 1850, in North America. *Journal of Paleontology* 74:983–991.
- Jin Jisuo, & Zhan Ren-bin. 2001. Late Ordovician articulate brachiopods from the Red River and Stony Mountain Formations, southern Manitoba. *National Research Council of Canada Press, Ottawa*. 117 p., 23 pl.
- Jin Yugan, Hou Xianguang, & Wang Huayu. 1993. Lower Cambrian pediculate lingulids from Yunnan, China. *Journal of Paleontology* 67:788–798.
- Jin Yu-gan, & Hu Shi-zhong. 1978. Brachiopods of the Kuhfeng Formation in south Anhui and Nanking Hills. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 17(2):101–127, 4 pl. English abstract, p. 124–127.
- Jin Yu-gan, & D. E. Lee. 2006. Uncertain. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H (Revised), vol. 5. Geological Society

- of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 2252.
- Jin Yu-gan, & Sun Dong-li. 1981. Palaeozoic brachiopods from Xizang. *In* Palaeontology of Xizang, Book III (The Series of the Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau). Science Press. Beijing. p. 127–176, fig. 1–13, pl. 1–12.
- Jin Yu-gan, & Wang Hua-Yu. 1992. Revision of the Lower Cambrian brachiopod *Heliomedusa* Sun & Hou, 1987. *Lethaia* 25(1):35–49, fig. 1–14.
- Jin Yu-Gan, Wang Yue, Sun Dong-Li, & Shi Quan. 1985. [Late Paleozoic and Triassic Brachiopods from the East of the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau]. *In* [Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in W. Sichuan and E. Xizang, China, Part 3]. Chengdu: Sichuan Science and Technology Publishing House. p. 182–249, 20 pl.
- Jin Yu-Gan, Ye Song-Ling, Xu Han-Kui, & Sun Dong-Li. 1979. [Brachiopoda]. *In* [Paleontological Atlas of Northwestern China, Qinghai Province, vol. 1, Lower Paleozoic-Cenozoic]. Geological Press. Beijing. p. 60–225, pl. 18–57.
- Johansen, M. B. 1987. Brachiopods from the Maastrihtian-Danian Boundary Sequence at Nye Klov, Jylland, Denmark. *Fossils and Strata* 20:1–57, 20 pl.
- Johnson, J. G. 1970. Great Basin Lower Devonian Brachiopoda. *Geological Society of America Memoir* 121:1–421, 74 pl.
- Johnson, J. G. 2006. Cyrtinoidea. *In* R. L. Kaesler, Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda, revised, vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado, and Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1,881–1,883.
- Jones, O. T. 1928. *Plectambonites* and some allied genera. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, Palaeontology*, London 1:367–527, pl. 21–25.
- Jope, H. M. 1965. Composition of brachiopod shell. *In* R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda*. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 156–164.
- Joubin, Louis. 1901. Brachiopodes. Résultats du voyage du S.Y. Belgica, 1897-1898-1899, sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery. *Rapports Scientifiques publiés aux frais du Gouvernement Belge sous la direction de la Commission de la Belgica—Zoologie*, vol. 7–9. J.-E. Buschmann. Anvers. p. 1–12, pl. 1–2.
- Joubin, M. L. 1906. Note sur un brachiopode nouveau de l'Océan Indien, *Kingena alcocki*. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle* 12: 529–532, 2 pl.
- Joysey, K. A. 1959. Probable cirripede, phoronoid, and echiuroid burrows within a Cretaceous echinoid test. *Palaeontology* 1:397–400.
- Kaesler, R. L., ed. 1997. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H (Revised)*, vol. 1. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. xx + 539 p., 417 fig., 40 tables.
- Kaesler, R. L. ed. 2000. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H (Revised)*, vol. 2–3. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. xxx + 919 p., 616 fig., 17 tables.
- Kaesler, R. L. ed. 2002. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H (Revised)*, vol. 4. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. xxxix + 768 p., 484 fig., 3 tables.
- Kaesler, R. L. ed. 2006. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H (Revised)*, vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. xlvi + 631 p., 398 fig.
- Kamyshan, V. P. 1977. Urovni organizatsii rakovinnogo veshchestva, struktury i tekstury rakovin mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh rinkhonellid [Levels of organization of the shell substance, structure and texture of Mesozoic and Cainozoic rhynchonellid shells]. III-ia Vsesoyuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Kainozoiskim Brakhiopodam [Third All-Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cainozoic Brachiopods] Tezisy Dokladov [Theses Reports]. Kharkov University. Khar'kov. p. 21–24. In Russian.
- Kats, Iu. I. 1974. Tip Brachiopoda. *In* G. Ia. Krymgol'ts, ed., *Atlas verkhnemelovoi fauny Donbassa* [Atlas of the Upper Cretaceous Fauna of the Don Basin]. Izdatel'stvo "Nedra." Moskva. p. 240–275, pl. 82–87.
- Katz, Y. I. 1962. Novye rody pozdnemelovykh zamk-ovykh brachiopod Tadzhikskoi depressii i prilozhashchikh k nei regionov [New genera of Late Cretaceous articulate brachiopods from the Tadjik Depression and the adjoining regions]. *Zapiski Geologicheskogo Otdeleniia Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta* 15:132–154, 2 pl.
- Keith, M. L., & J. N. Weber. 1965. Systematic relationships between carbon and oxygen isotopes in carbonates deposited by modern corals and algae. *Science* 150:498–501.
- Keller, G., T. Adatte, & W. Stinnesbeck. 2003. The non-smoking gun. *Geoscientist* 13:8–11.
- Keller, G., W. Stinnesbeck, T. Adatte, & D. Stueben. 2003. Multiple impacts across the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. *Earth Science Reviews* 62:327–363.
- Kemezy, K. J. 1965. Significance of punctae and pustules in brachiopods. *Geological Magazine* 102:315–324.
- Keyserling, Alexander. 1846. Geognostische Beobachtungen. *In* P. von Krusenstern & Alexander Keyserling, eds., *Wissenschaftlic Beobachtungen auf einer Reise in das Petschora-Land im Jahre 1843*. I. *Paleontologische Bemerkungen*. II. *Geognostische Reise*. St. Petersburg. Carl Kray. St. Petersburg. p. 151–406.
- Kim, I. W., S. Collino, D. E. Morse, & J. S. Evans. 2006. A crystal modulating protein from molluscan nautilus that limits the growth of calcite in vitro. *Crystal Growth & Design* 6:1078–1082.
- Kindle, E. M. 1912. The Onondaga fauna of the Allegheny region. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* 508:144 p.
- King, R. E. 1931 [1930]. The Geology of the Glass Mountains, Texas, part II: Faunal summary and correlation of the Permian formations with descrip-

- tion of Brachiopoda. University of Texas Bulletin 3042:1–245, pl. 1–44.
- King, William. 1846. Remarks on certain genera belonging to the class Palliobranchiata. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, London 18:26–42.
- King, William. 1850. A Monograph of the Permian Fossils of England. Palaeontographical Society Monograph 3:xxxvii + 258 p., 29 pl.
- King, William. 1859. On *Gwynia*, *Dielasma*, and *Macandrevia*, three new genera of Palliobranchiata Mollusca, one of which has been dredged in the Strangford Lough. Dublin University Zoological and Botanical Association, Proceedings 1(3):256–262. Also published in *Natural History Review* 6:516–520.
- King, William. 1871. On *Agulhasia davidsonii*, a new palliobranchiate genus and species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 4) 7:109–112, pl. 11.
- Kitchin, F. L. 1900. Jurassic Fauna of Cutch. Part 1. The Brachiopoda. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (series 9) 3(1):1–87, 15 pl.
- Klein, R. T., K. C. Lohmann, & C. W. Thayer. 1996. Bivalve skeletons record sea-surface temperature and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ via Mg/Ca and $^{18}\text{O}/^{16}\text{O}$ ratios. *Geology* 24:415–418.
- Klets, A. G. 1998. Novie stratigraficheskie znachimie brachiopodi iz verkhnego paleozoya iugo-zapadnogo verkhioian'ia. *Novosti paleontologii i stratigrafii*. 1998. Prilozhenie k Zhurnal "Geologiya i Geofizika" 39(1):91–101.
- Kobayashi, Teiichi. 1937. The Cambro-Ordovician shelly faunas of South America. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section II (Geology, Mineralogy, Geography, Seismology)* 4(4):369–522, pl. 1–8.
- Koch, P. L. 1998. Isotopic reconstruction of past continental environments. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 26:573–613.
- Koch, W. F. 1996. *Altantocoelia*, new leptocoeliid (Brachiopoda) genus from the Devonian of eastern North America. *Journal of Paleontology* 70(6):1088–1090.
- Koenig, Carl. 1825. *Icones Fossilium Sectiles*. British Museum. London. 4 p., 8 pl.
- Koneva, S. P. 1986. Novoe semeistvo kembriiskikh bez-zamkovykh brachiopod [A new family of the Cambrian inarticulate brachiopods]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1986(1):49–55, 1 pl.
- de Koninck, L. G. 1841–1844. *Description des animaux fossiles qui se trouvent dans le terrain Carbonifère de la Belgique*, 2 vol. H. Dessain. Liège. 650 p., 55 pl.
- de Koninck, L. G. 1876–1877. *Recherches sur les fossiles paléozoïques de la Nouvelles Galles de Sud (Australie)*. *Mémoire Société Scientifique, Liège*, 2, 6, 7:1–373.
- de Koninck, L. G. 1883. Sur les *Spirifer Mosquensis* et sur ses affinités avec quelques autres espèces du même genre. *Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique* 2:371–395.
- Kotlyar, G. V., Y. D. Zakharov, & I. V. Polubotko. 2004. Late Changhsingian fauna of the northwestern Caucasus mountains, Russia. *Journal of Paleontology* 78(3):513–527.
- Kowalewski, Michel, M. G. Simões, Monica Carroll, & D. L. Rodland. 2002. Abundant brachiopods on a tropical upwelling-influenced shelf (South-east Brazilian Bight, South Atlantic). *PALAIOS* 17:277–286, 9 fig.
- Krauss, F. von. 1844. Brachiopoda, vol. 7. *In* H. C. Küster, *Conchylin-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz*. plates (1844), text (1848).
- Krestovnikov, V. N., & V. S. Karpyshev. 1948. Fauna and stratigraphy of the Etroeungian beds of the Zigan river (southern Ural mountains). *Trudy Geologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR (Geologii)* 66(21):29–66. In Russian.
- Kuhn, Oskar. 1949. *Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie*. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. Stuttgart. 326 p.
- Kulikov, M. V. 1974. Brachiopody kungurskogo iarusa Urala [Brachiopods from the Kungurian stage of the Urals.] *In* G. N. Panalov and B. I. Chubashov, eds., *Vodorosli, brachiopody i miospory iz Permskikh otlozhenii Zapadnogo Urala* [Algae, brachiopods and miospores from Permian strata of the western Urals]. *Akademia Nauk SSSR, Uralskii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Trudy Instituta Geologii i Geokhimi, Bulletin* 109:138–153, 8 pl.
- Kulkov, N. P., & L. G. Severgina. 1989. Stratigrafia i brachiopody Ordovika i Nizhnego Silura Gornogo Altaia [Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Ordovician and Lower Silurian of the Gorny Altai]. *Akademia Nauk SSSR Sibirskoe Otdelenie Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk)* 717:221 p., 32 pl.
- Küntzel, H., B. Piechulla, & U. Hahn. 1983. Consensus structure and evolution of 5S rRNA. *Nucleic Acids Research* 11:893–900.
- Kutorga, S. S. 1848. Ueber die Brachiopoden-Familie der Siphonotretaceae. *Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen* 1847:250–286, pl. 6–7.
- LaBarbera, Michael. 1977. Brachiopod orientation to water movement. I. Theory, laboratory behavior and field observation. *Paleobiology* 3:270–287.
- LaBarbera, Michael. 1981. Water flow patterns in and around three species of articulate brachiopods. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 55:185–206.
- Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. de. 1861. *Histoire naturelle des brachiopodes vivants de la Méditerranée*. I. *Histoire naturelle de la Thecidium (Thecidium mediterraneum)*. *Annales des sciences naturelles Zoologie (serie 4)* 15:259–330.
- Lake, J. A. 1990. Origin of the Metazoa. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, U.S.A.* 87:763–766.
- Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de. 1801. *Système des Animaux sans Vertèbres*. Deterville. Paris. 432 p.
- Lamarck, J. B. P. 1819. *Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres*, 1st. ed., vol. 6, no. 1. Paris. p. 1–343.

- Landing, Ed. 1984. Skeleton of lapworthellids and the suprageneric classification of tommotiids (Early and Middle Cambrian phosphatic Problematika). *Journal of Paleontology* 62:788–798.
- La Perna, R. 1998. A new Mediterranean *Skenoides* (Gastropoda: Skeneidae) from a shallow-water cave. *Journal of Conchology* 36(4):21–27, 13 fig.
- Larget, B., J. B. Kadane, & D. L. Simon. 2005. A Bayesian approach to the estimation of genome arrangements. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 36(2):214–223.
- Larget, B., D. L. Simon, J. B. Kadane, & D. Sweet. 2005. A Bayesian analysis of metazoan mitochondrial genome rearrangements. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 22:486–495.
- Laurie, J. R. 1986. Phosphatic fauna of the Early Cambrian Todd River Dolomite, Amadeus Basin, central Australia. *Alcheringa* 10:431–454.
- Laurie, J. R. 1987. The musculature and vascular system of two species of Cambrian Paterinida (Brachiopoda). *Bureau of Mineral Resources Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics* 10:261–265.
- Laurie, J. R. 1997a. Silicified Late Cambrian brachiopods from the Georgina Basin, western Queensland. *Alcheringa* 21:179–189.
- Laurie, J. R. 1997b. Early Ordovician fauna of the Gap Creek Formation, Canning Basin, Western Australia. *Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics* 16:701–716, 11 fig.
- Laurie, J. R. 2000. Class Paterinata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*, Part H, Brachiopoda (revised), vol. 2. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 147–157.
- Laurin, Bernard. 1997. Brachiopodes récoltés dans les eaux de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et des îles Loyauté, Matthew et Chesterfield. In A. Crosnier, ed., *Résultats des Campagnes MUSORSTOM*, vol. 18. Mémoires du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle 176:411–471, 47 fig.
- Laurin, Bernard, & Danièle Gaspard. 1987. Variations morphologiques et croissance du brachiopode abyssal *Macandrevia africana* Cooper. *Oceanologica Acta* 10(4):445–454, 8 fig., 2 pl.
- Lavrov, D. V., J. L. Boore, & W. M. Brown. 2002. Complete mtDNA sequences of two millipedes suggest a new model for mitochondrial gene rearrangements: Duplication and nonrandom loss. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19:163–169.
- Lazarev, S. S. 1986. Osnovnye napravleniia evoliutsii i sistema brachiopod podotriada Productidina [The main directions of evolution and systematics of the brachiopod suborder Productidina]. *Avtoreferat dissertatsii na soiskanie ushenoi stepeni doktora biologicheskikh Nauk. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut. Moscow*. p. 1–41.
- Lazarev, S. S. 1989. Sistema Devonskikh brachiopod podotriada Strophalosiidina [Systematics of Devonian brachiopods of suborder Strophalosiidina]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1989(2):27–39, pl. 3.
- Lazarev, S. S. 1990. Evoliutsiia i sistema produktid [Evolution and systematics of productids]. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy* 242:171 p., 40 pl.
- Lazarev, S. S. 2000a. Brachiopods of the new tribe Reticulatiini from the Moscow region, 1 Meronomic basis for phylogeny and taxonomy. *Paleontological Journal*. 43(4):400–410. Translated from *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 4:40–49.
- Lazarev, S. S. 2000b. Brachiopods of the tribe Reticulatiini from the Carboniferous of the Moscow region: Part 2. On the systematic position of Reticulatiini, with proposed sister-tribes and description of a new genus, *Admoskovia*. *Paleontological Journal* 34(5):495–503. Translated from *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 5:25–33.
- Lazarev, S. S. 2000c. Brachiopods of the tribe Reticulariini from the Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. 3. Descriptions of the Myachkovian and Upper Carboniferous species. *Paleontological Journal* 34(6):613–621. Translated from *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal*, No. 6, 2000, p. 32–39.
- Lazarev, S. S. 2004. Revision of the brachiopod family Schrenkiellidae Lazarev, 1990. *Paleontological Journal* 38(2):154–161. Translated from *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2004(2):40–46.
- Lazarev, S. S., & J. L. Carter. 2000. New Atokan productoid brachiopods from the Upper Carboniferous of Ladrones Limestone of southeastern Alaska, with a preliminary note of the phylogeny and classification of the tribe Retariini. *Annals of Carnegie Museum* 69(1):11–21.
- Leach, W. E. 1814. Zoological miscellanea, being descriptions of new or interesting animals, vol. 1. 144 p. 60 pl.
- Lear, C. H., H. Elderfield, & P. A. Wilson. 2000. Cenozoic Deep-Sea Temperatures and Global Ice Volumes from Mg/Ca in Benthic Foraminiferal Calcite. *Science* 287:269–272.
- Lee, D. E. 1978. Aspects of the ecology and paleoecology of the brachiopod *Notosaria nigricans* (Sowerby). *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 8(4):395–417, 8 fig.
- Lee, D. E. 1991. Aspects of the ecology and distribution of the living Brachiopoda of New Zealand. In D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through Time*. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5–9 February, 1990. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 273–279, 1 fig.
- Lee, D. E., & C. H. C. Brunton. 1986. *Neocrania* n. gen., and a revision of Cretaceous–Recent brachiopod genera in the family Craniidae. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Geology* 40(4): 141–160, fig. 1–49.
- Lee, D. E., & C. H. C. Brunton. 2001. *Novocrania*, a new name for the genus *Neocrania* Lee & Brunton, 1986 (Brachiopoda, Craniida), preoccupied by *Neocrania* Davis, 1978 (Insecta, *Lepidoptera*). *Bulletin of The Natural History Museum London (Geology)* 57:1–5, fig. 1–2.

- Lee, D. E., D. I. MacKinnon, T. N. Smirnova, P. G. Baker, Jin Yu-Gan, & Sun Dong-Li. 2006. Terebratulida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1965–1993.
- Lee, D. E., & J. H. Robinson. 2003. *Kakanuiella* (gen. nov.) and *Thecidellina*: Cenozoic and Recent thecideid brachiopods from New Zealand. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 33(1):341–361, fig. 1–38.
- Lee, D. E., & T. N. Smirnova. 2006. Terebratuloidea. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 2054–2081.
- Lee, D. E., & J. B. Wilson. 1979. Cenozoic and Recent rhynchonellid brachiopods of New Zealand: Systematics and variation in the genus *Notosaria*. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 9(4):437–463, 16 fig.
- LeGeros, R.Z., C. M. Pan, S. Suga, & N. Watabe. 1985. Crystallo-chemical properties of apatite in atremate brachiopod shells. *Calcified Tissue International* 37(1):98–100.
- Légrand-Blain, Marie. 1985. A new genus of Carboniferous spiriferid brachiopod from Scotland. *Palaeontology* 28(3):567–576.
- Légrand-Blain, M. 1996. Subgenus *Larbontella*. In Marie Légrand-Blain, J.-J. Devolvé, and Michel Hansotte, Carboniferous brachiopods from the Arize Massif (Ariège), French Pyrénées. *Géobios* 29(2):177–207.
- Légrand-Blain, M., J.-J. Delvolvé, & M. Hansotte. 1996. Carboniferous brachiopods from the Arize Massif (Ariège), French Pyrénées. *Geobios* 29:177–207.
- Leidhold, Claus. 1921. Beitrag zur genaueren Kenntnis und Systematik einiger Rhynchonelliden des reichsländischen Jura. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie (Beilage Band) 44(2):343–368, pl. 4–6. Published for 1920.
- Lepzelter, C. G., T. F. Anderson, & P. A. Sandberg. 1983. Stable isotope variations in modern articulate brachiopods. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* 67:500–501.
- Lévêque, L., Maggie Cusack, S. A. Davis, & Stephen Mann. 2004. Promotion of fluorapatite crystallization by soluble matrix proteins from *Lingula anatina* shells. *Angewandte Chemie* 43:885–888.
- Levinton, J., L. Dubb, & G. A. Wray. 2004. Simulations of evolutionary radiations and their application to understanding the probability of a Cambrian explosion. *Journal of Paleontology* 78:31–38.
- Lewis, P. O. 2001. A likelihood approach to estimating phylogeny from discrete morphological character data. *Systematic Biology* 50(6):913–925.
- Li G., & L. E. Holmer. 2004. Early Cambrian lingulate brachiopods from the Shaanxi Province, China. *GFF* 126(2):193–211.
- Li Guoxiang, & Shuhai Xiao. 2002. *Micrina* and *Tannuolina* from the Lower Cambrian of eastern Yunnan, South China. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* 34:80–81.
- Li Guoxiang, & Xiao Shuhai. 2004. *Tannuolina* and *Micrina* (Tannoulinidae) from the Lower Cambrian of Eastern Yunnan, South China, and their scleritome reconstruction. *Journal of Paleontology* 78(5):900–913.
- Li Li, & Gu Feng. 1976. Brachiopoda (Carboniferous–Permian). In *Paleontological Atlas of North China—Inner Mongolia*, vol. 1. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 228–306, pl. 131–184. In Chinese.
- Li Rong-yu, & Brian Jones. 2002. New brachiopod genera from Bird Fiord Formation (Devonian), Arctic Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* 76:648–658.
- Liao Zhuo-ting. 1980. Upper Permian brachiopods from western Guizhou. In *Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Upper Permian Coal-Bearing Formations in West Guizhou and East Yunnan*. Scientific Press. Beijing. p. 241–277, 9 pl. In Chinese.
- Liao Zhuo-ting. 1984. New genus and species of late Permian and earliest Triassic brachiopods from Jiangsu, Zhejiang and Anhui provinces. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 23(3): 276–285, pl. 1–2. In Chinese, with English abstract.
- Liao Zhuo-Ting, & Sun Dong-Li. 1974. [Brachiopoda—Triassic]. In [A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Paleontology in southwest China]. Science Press. Beijing. p. 351–353.
- Liashenko, A. I. 1959. Atlas brachiopod i stratigrafiya devonskikh otlojenii centraliikh oblasti russkoy platformi [Atlas of Brachiopods and Devonian stratigraphy of the Devonian deposits of the Central Russian platform]. *Vsesoyoznii Nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologorazvedochnii nephtianoi Institut (VNIGNI)*. Moscow. 451 p., 87 pl.
- Liashenko, A. I. 1985. *Novye verkhnedevonskie brachiopody iuzhnogo Timana* [New Upper Devonian brachiopods from southern Timan]. In V. D. Il'ina & V. V. Lipatova, eds., *Stratigraficheskiye Issledovaniia Prirodnykh Rezervuarov Nefti i Gaza* [Stratigraphic investigations of natural reservoirs of oil and gas]. *Sbornyk nauchnykh Trudov*. Moscow. p. 9–18, pl. 1–2.
- Licharew, B. K. 1936. Permian Brachiopoda of the Northern Caucasus. Families Chonetidae Hall and Clarke, and Productidae Gray. *Monograph on Paleontology of the USSR (Leningrad-Moscow)* 39(1):1–151. In Russian. See also Likharev, B. K.
- Licharew, B. K. 1937. Permskie brachiopody Severnogo Kavkaza. Semeistva Chonetidae Hall et Clarke i Productidae Gray [Brachiopoda of the Permian System of USSR, Fascicule I. Permian Brachiopoda of North Caucasus: Families: Chonetidae Hall & Clarke and Productidae Gray]. *Monografii po Paleontologii SSSR* 39(1):152 p., 13 pl. See also Likharev, B. K.

- Licharew, B. K. 1956. *In* M. A. Rzonnsnitskaia, Systematization of Rhynchonellida. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report 20:125–126.
See also Likharev, B. K.
- Likharev, B. K. 1934. On some new genera of upper Paleozoic Brachiopoda. Académie des Sciences de l'URSS, Comptes Rendus (new series) 1(4):210–213.
See also Licharew, B. K.
- Linnaeus [Linné], C. 1758. Systema Naturae, sive Regna tria Naturae systematicae proposita per Classes, Ordines, Genera et Species, 10th ed., vol. 1. Holmiae. Stockholm. 823 p.
- Linnaeus [Linné], C. 1767. Systema Naturae, sive Regna tria Naturae systematicae proposita per Classes, Ordines, Genera et Species, 12th ed., vol. 1, no. 2. Holmiae. p. 533–1327.
- Linnarsson, J. G. O. 1869. Om några försteningar från Vestergötlands sandstenslager [On some fossils found in the Eophyton Sandstone at Lugnas, in Sweden]. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens, Förhandlingar 3:337–357, pl. 7–9.
Also published in 1870 in Geological Magazine (Dec. 1) 6:393–406.
- Little, C. T. S., V. V. Maslennikov, N. J. Morris, & A. P. Gubanov. 1999. Two Palaeozoic hydrothermal vent communities from the southern Ural Mountains, Russia. *Palaeontology* 42(6):1043–1078.
- Liu Di-yong, Xu Han-kui, and Liang Wen-ping, eds. 1983. Brachiopoda. Nanjing Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, Paleontological Atlas of East China (1), Volume of Early Palaeozoic. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 254–286.
In Chinese.
- Liu Di-yong, Zhu Ci-Ying, & Xue Chun-Ting. 1985. Ordovician brachiopods from northwestern Xiao Hinggan Ling, northeast China. *Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences* 11:1–46, pl. 1–12.
In Chinese with English abstract.
- Lobatscheva, S. V. 1990. O gomeomorfii nekotorykh rebristyykh terebratulid (Brachiopoda) [On homeomorphy of some ribbed terebratulids (Brachiopoda)]. *Ezhgodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* 33:94–103, 1 pl.
- Logan, Alan. 1975. Ecological observations on the Recent articulate brachiopod *Argyrotheca bermudana* Dall from the Bermuda Platform. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 25:186–204, 6 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 1977. Reef-dwelling articulate brachiopods from Grand Cayman, B.W.I. *Proceedings of the Third International Coral Reef Symposium, Miami*, vol. 1. Biology. p. 87–93, 2 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 1979. The Recent Brachiopoda of the Mediterranean Sea. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique, Monaco* 72(1,434):112 p., 22 fig., 10 pl.
- Logan, Alan. 1981. Sessile invertebrate coelobite communities from shallow reef tunnels, Grand Cayman, B.W.I. *Proceedings of the Fourth International Coral Reef Symposium, Manila* 2:735–744, 5 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 1983. Brachiopoda collected by CANCAP I-III expeditions to the south-east North Atlantic, 1976–1978. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 57(18):165–189, 3 fig., 1 pl.
- Logan, Alan. 1988a. Brachiopoda collected by CANCAP IV and VI expeditions to the south-east North Atlantic. 1980–1982. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 62(5):59–74, 2 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 1988b. A new thecideid genus and species (Brachiopoda, Recent) from the southeast North Atlantic. *Journal of Paleontology* 62(4):546–551, 18 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 1990. Recent Brachiopoda from the *Snel-lius* and *Luymes* expeditions to the Surinam-Guyana Shelf, Bonaire-Curacao, and Saba Bank, Caribbean Sea, 1966 and 1969–72. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 63(11):123–136, 1 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 1993. Recent brachiopods from the Canarian-Cape Verdean region: Diversity, biogeographic affinities, bathymetric range and life habits. *Courier Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg*, 159:229–233.
- Logan, Alan. 1998. Recent Brachiopoda from the oceanographic expedition SEAMOUNT 2 to the north-eastern Atlantic in 1993. *Zoosystema* 20(4):549–562, 4 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 2003. Marine fauna of the Mljet National Park (Adriatic Sea, Croatia). 3. Brachiopoda. *Natura Croatica* 12(4):233–243, 3 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 2004. Ecological, reproductive and ontogenetic features in *Pajaudina atlantica* Logan (Thecideidae, Brachiopoda, Recent) from the Canary Islands. *P.S.Z.N.: Marine Ecology* 25(3):207–215, 4 fig.
- Logan, Alan. 2005. A new lacazelline species (Brachiopoda, Recent) from the Maldive Islands, Indian Ocean. *Systematics and Biodiversity* 3(1):97–104, 4 fig.
- Logan, Alan, C. K. Bianchi, Carla Morri, & Helmut Zibrowius. 2004. The present-day Mediterranean brachiopod fauna: Diversity, life habits, biogeography and paleobiogeography. *In* J. D. Ros, T. T. Packard, J. M. Gili, J. L. Pretus, & D. Blasco, eds., *Biological Oceanography at the turn of the Millennium*. *Scientia Marina* 68(supplement 1):163–170.
- Logan, Alan, C. K. Bianchi, Carla Morri, Helmut Zibrowius, & Ghazi Bitar. 2002. New records of Recent brachiopods from the eastern Mediterranean Sea. *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "G. Doria," Genova* 94:407–418, 1 fig.
- Logan, Alan, D. I. MacKinnon, & J. E. Phorson. 1997. Morphology, distribution, life habits and phylogenetic affinities of the Recent brachiopod *Gwymia capsula* (Jeffreys). *P.S.Z.N.: Marine Ecology* 18(3):239–252, 4 fig.
- Logan, Alan, & J. P. A. Noble. 1971. A Recent shallow-water brachiopod community from the Bay of Fundy. *Maritime Sediments* 7(2):85–91, 5 fig.
- Logan, Alan, & J. P. A. Noble. 1983. Recent brachiopods from Malta. *Central Mediterranean Naturalist* 1:34–42, 2 pl.
- Logan, Alan, Adam Tomasovych, Martin Zuschin, & Bettina Grill. 2007. Recent brachiopods from the

- Red Sea and Gulf of Aden. In D. A. T. Harper, S. L. Long, & C. Nielsen, eds., Proceedings of the 5th International Brachiopod Congress, Copenhagen, July 4–8, 2005. Blackwell. London. Fossils and Strata 54.
- Logan, Alan, & Helmut Zibrowius. 1994. A new genus and species of rhynchonellid (Brachiopoda, Recent) from submarine caves in the Mediterranean Sea. P.S.Z.N.: Marine Ecology 15 (1):77–88, 2 fig., 2 pl.
- Long, J. A. 1964. The embryology of three species representing three superfamilies of articulate Brachiopoda. Ph.D. thesis. University of Washington. Seattle. 185 p.
- Long, J. A., & S. A. Stricker. 1991. Brachiopoda. In A. C. Giese, J. S. Pearse, & V. B. Pearse, eds., Reproduction of marine invertebrates, Vol. VI: Echinoderms and Lophophorates. The Boxwood Press. Pacific Grove. p. 46–79.
- Lovén, S. 1846. Index Molluscorum litora Scandinaviae occidentalia habitantium. Stockholm. 50 p.
- Lowe, C. J., & G. A. Wray. 1997. Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution. Nature 389:718–721 and see p. 679.
- Lowenstam, H. A. 1961. Mineralogy, $^{18}\text{O}/^{16}\text{O}$ ratios and strontium and magnesium contents of Recent and fossil brachiopods and their bearing on the history of the oceans. Journal of Geology 69:241–260.
- Lüter, Carsten. 1995. Ultrastructure of the metanephridia of *Terebratulina retusa* and *Crania anomala* (Brachiopoda). Zoomorphology 115:99–107.
- Lüter, Carsten. 1996. The median tentacle of the larva of *Lingula anatina* (Brachiopoda) from Queensland, Australia. Australian Journal of Zoology 44:355–366.
- Lüter, Carsten. 1998a. Note: Embryonic and larval development of *Calloria inconspicua* (Brachiopoda, Terebratellidae). Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand 28:165–167.
- Lüter, Carsten. 1998b. Zur Ultrastruktur, Ontogenese und Phylogenie der Brachiopoda. Cuvillier Verlag. Göttingen. v + 184 p., fig. 1–56.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2000a. The origin of the coelom in Brachiopoda and its phylogenetic significance. Zoomorphology 120:15–28.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2000b. Ultrastructure of larval and adult setae of Brachiopoda. Zoologischer Anzeiger 239:75–90.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2001. Brachiopod larval setae—A key to the phylum's ancestral life cycle? In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., Brachiopods Past and Present. Proceedings of the Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 2000. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63. Taylor and Francis, London. p. 46–55.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2001b. Larval brooding and development of the micromorph rhynchonellid *Tethyrhynchia mediterranea* (Brachiopoda, Recent). Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 81:939–942.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2004. How brachiopods get covered with nanometric silicon chips. Proceedings of the Royal Society London (series B, Supplement) Biology Letters 271:S465–S467.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2005. The first Recent species of the unusual brachiopod *Kakanuiella* (Thecideidae) from New Zealand deep waters. Systematics and Biodiversity 3(1):105–111, 3 fig.
- Lüter, Carsten. 2007. Recent brachiopods collected during the deep-sea cruise SO 168 ZEALANDIA with the research vessel FS Sonne between Mt. Spong (Tasman Sea) and the Chatham Islands (Pacific) in 2002–2003. In D. A. T. Harper, S. L. Long, & C. Nielsen, eds., Proceedings of the 5th International Brachiopod Congress, Copenhagen, July 4–8, 2005. Blackwell. London. Fossils and Strata 54.
- Lüter, Carsten, & T. Bartolomaeus. 1997. The phylogenetic position of Brachiopoda—A comparison of morphological and molecular data. Zoologica Scripta 26(3):245–253.
- Lüter, Carsten, & B. L. Cohen. 2002. DNA sequence evidence for speciation, paraphyly and a Mesozoic dispersal of cancellothyrid articulate brachiopods. Marine Biology 141:65–74, 1 fig.
- Lüter, Carsten, Gert Wörheide, & Joachim Reitner. 2003. A new thecideid genus and species (Brachiopoda, Recent) from submarine caves of Osprey Reef (Queensland Plateau, Coral Sea, Australia). Journal of Natural History 37:1423–1432, 3 fig.
- Ma Xue-ping. 1993. *Hunanotoechia*: A new Late Devonian rhynchonellid brachiopod from Xikuangshan, Hunan, China. Acta Palaeontologica Sinica 32(6):716–724.
In Chinese with English summary.
- Ma Xueping, & Jed Day. 1999. The late Devonian brachiopod *Cyrtiopsis davidsoni* Grabau, 1923, and related forms from central Hunan of South China. Journal of Paleontology 73(4):608–624.
- Ma Xueping, & Jed Day. 2000. Revision of *Tenticospirifer* Tien, 1938, and similar spiriferid brachiopod genera from the Late Devonian (Frasnian) of Eurasia, North America, and Australia. Journal of Paleontology 74(3):444–463.
- Ma Xue-ping, Sun Yuan-lin, Hao Wei-cheng, & Liao Wei-hua. 2002. Rugose corals and brachiopods across the Frasnian-Famennian boundary in central Hunan, South China. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 47(2):373–396.
- MacKinnon, D. I. 1993. Loop ontogeny and ultrastructure in brachiopods of the Family Terebratellidae. In I. Kobayashi, H. Mutvei, & A. Sahni, eds., Structure, Formation, and Evolution of Fossil Hard Tissues. Tokai University Press, Tokyo. p. 313–340.
- MacKinnon, D. I. 2002. Koninckinidina. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1601–1604.
- MacKinnon, D. I., & Gertruda Biernat. 1970. The probable affinities of the trace fossil *Diorygma atrypophilia*. Lethaia 3:163–172.
- MacKinnon, D. I., & D. Gaspard. 1995. Similarity of early loop ontogeny in the Recent brachiopods *Maccandrevia* King and *Ecnomiosa* Cooper: Taxonomic

- and phylogenetic implications. In P. Copper & J. Jin, eds., Third International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts. Laurentian University. Sudbury, Ontario. p. 49.
- MacKinnon, D. L., Norton Hiller, S. L. Long, & B. A. Marshall. 2007. *Neoaemula*, a new genus of platidiid brachiopod, with new observations on species referred to the Recent platidiid brachiopod *Amphithyris* Thomson. In D. A. T. Harper, S. L. Long, & C. Nielsen, eds., Proceedings of the 5th International Brachiopod Congress, Copenhagen, July 4–8, 2005. Blackwell. London. Fossils and Strata 54.
- MacKinnon, D. I., & D. E. Lee. 2006. Terebratuloida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (revised), vol. 5. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado, and Lawrence, Kansas. p. 2227–2244.
- MacKinnon, D. L., & S. L. Long. 2000. *Terebratula californiana* Küster, 1844, and reappraisal of west coast North American brachiopod species referred to the genus *Laqueus* Dall, 1870. Bulletin of the Natural History Museum of London (Geology) 56(2):85–90, 19 fig.
- MacKinnon, D. L., & S. L. Long. 2007. A new species of the Recent brachiopod genus *Shimodaia* (Laqueoidea, Terebratulida) from the South China Sea. Paleontological Research.
- MacKinnon, D. I., Michiko Saito, & Kazuyoshi Endo. 1997. Morphology and systematics of the Recent Japanese brachiopod *Shimodaia pterygiota* gen. et sp. nov. (Laqueidae: Terebratulida). Paleontological Research 1(3):225–233, 7 fig.
- MacKinnon, D. I., & T. N. Smirnova. 1995. Scanning electron microscopy study of Cretaceous brachiopods of the new Family Praeargyrothecidae: Implications for megathyroid systematics and terebratulide phylogeny. Journal of Paleontology 69:670–685.
- MacKinnon, D. I., & Alwyn Williams. 1974. Shell structure of terebratulid brachiopods. Palaeontology 17(1):179–202, fig. 1–3, pl. 21–27.
- MacLeod, N. 2003. The causes of Phanerozoic extinctions. In L. Rothschild and A. Lister, eds., Evolution on Planet Earth. Academic Press. London. p. 253–277.
- MacLeod, N., & G. Keller. 1996. Cretaceous-Tertiary Mass Extinctions: Biotic and Environmental Changes. W. W. Norton & Company. New York. 575 p.
- MacLeod, N., P. F. Rawson, P. L. Forey, F. T. Banner, M. K. BouDagher-Fadel, P. R. Bown, J. A. Burnett, P. Chambers, S. Culver, S. E. Evans, C. Jeffrey, M. A. Kaminski, A. R. Lord, A. C. Milner, A. R. Milner, N. Morris, E. Owen, B. R. Rosen, A. B. Smith, P. D. Taylor, E. Urquhart, and J. R. Young. 1997. The Cretaceous-Tertiary biotic transition. Journal of the Geological Society of London 154:265–292.
- Mailleux, Eugène. 1939. La faune des schistes de Barvaux-sur-Ourthe (Frasnien Supérieur). Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin 15(53):1–8, fig. 1–6.
- Makridin, V. P. 1955. Nekotorye Iurskie rinhonellidy evropeiskoi chasti SSSR [Some Jurassic rhynchonellids from the European part of the USSR]. Zapiski Geologicheskogo Fakulteta Khar'kovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta imeni A.M. Gor'kogo 12:81–91, 3 pl.
- Makridin, V. P. 1964. Brakhiopody Iurskikh Orlozhenii Russkoi Platformy i Nekotorukh Prilezhashchikh k nei Oblastei [Brachiopods from the Jurassic deposits of the Russian Platform and some adjoining regions]. Ministerstvo Vysshego i Srednego Spetsialnogo Obrazovaniia USSR, Kharkovskii Gozudarstvennyi Universitet imeni A.M. Gorkogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Sektor. Moscow. 395 p., 25 pl.
- Mallatt, J., & C. J. Winchell. 2002. Testing the new animal phylogeny: First use of combined large-subunit and small-subunit rRNA gene sequences to classify the protostomes. Molecular Biology and Evolution 19:289–301.
- Manceñido, M. O. 1983. A new terebratulid genus from Western Argentina and its homoeomorphs (Brachiopoda, Early Jurassic). Ameghiniana 20(3–4):347–365.
- Manceñido, M. O. 1998. Revaluación de los tipos de crura de los Rhynchonellida post-paleozoicos (Brachiopoda).—VII Congreso Argentino de Paleontología y Bioestratigrafía, Resúmenes. Bahía Blanca, Argentina. p. 46.
- Manceñido, M. O. 2000. Crural types among post-Paleozoic Rhynchonellida (Brachiopoda). The Millennium Brachiopod Congress, 10–14 July 2000, London, Abstracts. The Natural History Museum. London. p. 57.
- Manceñido, M. O., & Miguel Griffin. 1988. Distribution and palaeoenvironmental significance of the genus *Bouchardia* (Brachiopoda, Terebratulidina): Its bearing on the Cenozoic evolution of the South Atlantic. Revista Brasileira de Geociências 18(2):201–211, 3 fig., 2 pl.
- Manceñido, M. O., & E. F. Owen. 2001. Post-Paleozoic Rhynchonellida (Brachiopoda): Classification and evolutionary background. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., Brachiopods Past and Present. The Systematic Association Special Volume Series 63. London. p. 189–200.
- Manceñido, M. O., E. F. Owen, A. S. Dagys, & Sun Dong-Li. 2002. Norelloidea. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1308–1325.
- Manceñido, M. O., E. F. Owen, N. M. Savage, & A. S. Dagys. 2002. Dimerelloidea. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1236–1245.
- Mansuy, H. 1914. Etude des faunes paléozoïques et mésozoïques des feuilles de Phu-Nho-Quan et de Son-Tay (Tonkin). Mémoires du Service Géologique de l'Indochine 3(2):43–85, 6 pl.
- Mansuy, H. 1916. Etude complémentaire des faunes paléozoïques et triasiques dans l'Est du Tonkin (feuille de That-Khé, Pho-Bong-gia, Lang-Son). Mémoires du service Géologique de l'Indochine 5(4):39–71, 2 pl.

- Marek, L., & Vladimír Havlíček. 1967. The articulate brachiopods of the Kosov Formation (Upper Ashgillian). *Věstník Ústředního ústavu geologického* 42:275–284, pl. 1–4.
- Marin, F., R. Amons., N. Guichard., M. Stigter., A. Hecker., G. Luquet., P. Layrolle., G. Alcaraz., C. Riondet., & P. Westbroek. 2005. Caspartin and calprism, two proteins of the shell calcitic prisms of the Mediterranean fan mussel *Pinna nobilis*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 280:33,895–33,908.
- Marin, F., P. Corstjens., B. de Gaulejac, E. D. Vrind-De Jong, & P. Westbroek. 2000. Mucins and molluscan calcification—Molecular characterization of mucoperlin, a novel mucin-like protein from the nacreous shell layer of the fan mussel *Pinna nobilis* (Bivalvia, Pteriomorphia). *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 275:20,667–20,675.
- Marin, F., Y. Dauphin., M. Smith., Y. Isa., G. Muyzer, & P. Westbroek. 1996. Skeletal matrices, mucins, and the origin of invertebrate calcification. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 93:1554–1559.
- Marshall, J. D., & P. D. Middleton. 1990. Changes in marine isotopic composition and the late Ordovician glaciation. *Journal of the Geological Society, London* 147:1–4.
- Marshall, J. D., D. Pirrie, A. Clarke, C. P. Nolan, & J. Sharman. 1996. Stable-isotopic composition of skeletal carbonates from living Antarctic marine invertebrates. *Lethaia* 29:203–212.
- Martínez Chacón, M. L., & C. F. Winkler Prins. 2000. New Rugosochonetidae (Brachiopoda) from the upper Bashkirian and Moscovian of the Cantabrian Mountains (N Spain). *Revista Española de Paleontología* 15(2):219–232.
- Massy, A. L. 1925. The Brachiopoda of the coasts of Ireland. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy (section B)* 37:37–46.
- Mawson, Ruth, & J. A. Talent. 1999. Silicified Early Devonian (Lochkovian) brachiopods from Windellama, southeastern Australia. *Senckenbergiana lethaea* 79:145–189, 11 pl.
- Maxwell, W. G. H. 1954. *Strophalosia* in the Permian of Queensland. *Journal of Paleontology* 28:533–559, pl. 54–57.
- Maxwell, W. G. H. 1964. The geology of the Yarrol region. Part 1. Biostratigraphy. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers 5(9):1–79, 14 pl.
- Mawe, J. 1823. *Linnean System of Conchology*. London. p. 65, pl. 16.
- McArthur, J. M., D. T. Donovan, M. F. Thirlwall, B. W. Fouke, & D. Matthey. 2000. Strontium isotope profile of the early Toarcian (Jurassic) Ocean Anoxia Event, the duration of ammonite biozones, and belemnite paleotemperatures. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 179:269–285.
- McCammon, H. M. 1973. The ecology of *Magellania venosa*, an articulate brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* 47(2):266–278, 6 fig.
- McCammon, H. M., & Ralph Buchsbaum. 1968. Size and shape variation of three Recent brachiopods from the Strait of Magellan. *In* W. L. Schmitt and G. A. Llano, eds., *Biology of the Antarctic seas*, Antarctic Research Series 11(3):215–225, 8 fig.
- McClintock, J. B., M. M. Slattery, & C. W. Thayer. 1993. Energy content and chemical defense of the articulate brachiopod *Liothyrella Uva* (Jackson, 1912) from the Antarctic Peninsula. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 169(1):103–116.
- McClung, Graham. 1978. Morphology, Palaeoecology and Biostratigraphy of *Ingelarella* (Brachiopoda: Spiriferida) in the Bowen and Sydney Basins of Eastern Australia. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publication 365, Palaeontological Paper 40:17–60.
- McConnaughey, T. A. 1989a. ^{13}C and ^{18}O isotopic disequilibrium in biological carbonates: I. Patterns. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 53:151–162.
- McConnaughey, T. A. 1989b. ^{13}C and ^{18}O isotopic disequilibrium in biological carbonates: II. *In vitro* simulation of kinetic isotope effects. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 53:163–171.
- McConnaughey, T. A., J. Burdett, J. F. Whelan, & C. K. Paull. 1997. Carbon isotopes in biological carbonates: Respiration and photosynthesis. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 61:611–622.
- McCrea, J. M. 1950. On the isotopic chemistry of carbonates and a paleotemperature scale. *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 18:849–857.
- McGhee, G. R. 1980. Shell form in the biconvex articulate Brachiopoda—A geometric analysis. *Paleobiology* 6(1):57–76.
- McKellar, R. G. 1965. An Upper Carboniferous brachiopod fauna from the Monto District, Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland (Paleontological Papers 1), Publication 328:1–15, 5 pl.
- McKinney, C. R., J. M. McCrea, S. Epstein, H. A. Allen, & H. C. Urey. 1950. Improvements in mass spectrometers for the measurements of small differences in isotope abundance ratios. *Reviews of Scientific Instruments* 21:724–730.
- McLean, D. M. 1985. Mantle degassing unification of the trans-K-T geobiological record. *In* M. K. Hecht, B. Wallace, & G. T. Prance, eds., *Evolutionary Biology*, vol. 9. Plenum Press. New York. p. 287–313.
- Meglitsch, P. A., & F. R. Schram. 1991. *Invertebrate Zoology*, 3rd ed. Oxford University Press. New York. 623 p.
- Meidlinger, K., P. A. Tyler, & L. S. Peck. 1998. Reproductive patterns in the Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*. *Marine Biology* 132:153–162.
- Meile, Brigitte, & Daniel Pajaud. 1971. Présence de Brachiopodes dans le Grand Banc des Bahamas. *Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 273:469–472, 2 fig., 1 pl.
- Mélou, Michel, Lhacène Oulebsir, & Florentin Paris. 1999. Brachiopodes et chitinozoaires ordoviciens dans le NE du Sahara algérien: Implications stratigraphiques et paléogéographiques. *Geobios* 32:823–839.
- Menakova, G. N. 1991. Ordoviskaya sistema. Brachiopody [Ordovician System. Brachiopods]. Atlas iskopaeimoi fauny i flory Tajikistana. Ordovik, Silur, Devon. Donish. Dyushanbe. 272 p., 156 pl. In Russian.

- Meneghini, C. G., & G. G. Capellini. 1880. Sulla Memoria del Dott. Mario Canavari i Brachiopodi degli Strati a Terebratula aspasia Mgh. sull. Appenninus Centrale. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Transiunti (series 3) 4:199–201.
- Menke, C. T. 1828. Synopsis methodica molluscorum generum omnium et specierum earum quae in Museo Menkeano adservantur. G. Uslar. Pymonti. 91 p.
- Mergl, Michal. 1983. New brachiopods (Cambrian—Ordovician) from Algeria and Morocco (Mediterranean Province). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* 28:337–348.
- Mergl, Michal. 1984. The fauna of the upper Tremadocian of Central Bohemia. *Sbornik Geologických věd, Paleontologie* 26:9–46.
- Mergl, Michal. 1995. New lingulate brachiopods from the Milina Formation and the base of Klabava Formation (late Tremadoc–early Arenig), Central Bohemia. *Věstník Českého geologického ústavu* 70(2):101–114, 2 fig., 4 pl.
- Mergl, Michal. 1996a. New lingulate brachiopods from the top of the Klabava Formation (Lower Ordovician, Bohemia). *Journal of the Czech Geological Society* 41(1–2):43–54, 1 fig., 4 pl.
- Mergl, Michal. 1996b. Discinid brachiopods from the Kopanina Formation (Silurian) of Amerika quarries near Morina, Barrandian, Central Bohemia. *Casopis Národního muzea Rada prirodovedna* 165(1–4):121–126, pl. 1–4.
- Mergl, Michal. 1997a. Obolid brachiopods with burrowing sculptures in the Lower Ordovician of Bohemia. *Věstník Českého geologického ústavu* 72(2):127–139.
- Mergl, Michal. 1997b. New and rare lingulate brachiopods from lower part of the Klabava Formation (Arenig, Lower Ordovician) of Prague Basin, Bohemia. *Journal of the Czech Geological Society* 42(1–2):95–104.
- Mergl, Michal. 1998. Generic status of two lingulate brachiopods from the Králův Dvůr Formation, Upper Ordovician (Central Bohemia). *Věstník Českého geologického ústavu* 73(3):223–227.
- Mergl, Michal. 2001a. Lingulate brachiopods of the Silurian and Devonian of the Barrandian (Bohemia, Czech Republic). *Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae (Series B, Historia Naturalis)* 57(12):1–49, 12 fig., 36 pl.
- Mergl, Michal. 2001b. Extinction of some lingulate brachiopod families: New stratigraphical data from the Silurian and Devonian of Central Bohemia. *In* C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present*. Systematic Association Special Volume Series 63:345–351.
- Mergl, Michal. 2002. Linguliformean and craniiiformean brachiopods of the Ordovician (Třenice to Dobrotivá formations) of the Barrandian, Bohemia. *Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae (Series B, Historia Naturalis)* 58(1–2):1–82, 18 fig., 42 pl.
- Merla, Giovanni. 1930. La fauna del Calcarea a Belleophon della regione dolomitica. *Memoria dell' Instituto Geologico della Regia Università di Padova* 9:221 p., 3 fig., 11 pl.
- Michalík, Jozef. 1993. Growth and structure of some Rhaetian rhynchonellid shells from the central western Carpathians. *In* J. Pálffy & A. Vörös, eds., *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*. Hungarian Geological Society. Budapest. p. 101–108.
- Michenfelder, M., G. Fu., C. Lawrence., J. C. Weaver., B. A. Wustman., L. Taranto., J. S. Evans, & D. E. Morse. 2003. Characterization of two molluscan crystal-modulating biomineralization proteins and identification of putative mineral binding domains. *Biopolymers* 70: 522–533.
- von Middendorff, A. T. 1849a. Vorläufige Anzeige Bisher Unbekannter Mollusken, als Vorarbeit zu einer Malacozologia Rossica. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Petersburg (series 6)* 6:13–22.
- von Middendorff, A. T. 1849b. Beiträge zu einer Malacozologia Rossica. Aufzählung und Beschreibung der zur Meeres Fauna Russlands gehörigen Zweischaler. *Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Petersbourg (6th series)* 4 (part 3, no. 38):517–519.
- Mii, Horng-Sheng, & Ethan L. Grossman. 1994. Late Pennsylvanian seasonality reflected in the ¹⁸O and elemental composition of a brachiopod shell. *Geology* 22:661–664.
- Mii, H.-S., E. L. Grossman, T. E. Yancy, B. I. Chuvashov, and A. Egorov. 2001. Isotope records of brachiopod shells from the Russian Platform: Evidence for the onset of mid-Carboniferous glaciation. *Chemical Geology* 175:133–147.
- Miller, A. N. 2004. The Ordovician Radiation: Towards a New Global Synthesis. *In* B. D. Webby, F. Paris, M. L. Droser, & I. G. Percival, eds., *The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event*. Columbia University Press. New York. p. 380–388.
- Miller, S. R., S. Augustine, T. L. Olson, R. E. Blankenship, J. Selker, & A. M. Wood. 2005. Discovery of a free-living chlorophyll d-producing cyanobacterium with a hybrid proteobacterial/cyanobacterial small-subunit rRNA gene. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 102:850–855.
- Missarzhevsky, V. V. 1970 [1969]. Description of hyolithids, gastropods, hyolithelminths, camenides and forms of an obscure taxonomic position. *In* M. R. Raaben, ed., *The Tommotian Stage and the Cambrian Lower Boundary Problem*. Akademiya Nauka SSSR. Moscow. p. 103–175.
- Mitchell, W. I. 1977. The Ordovician brachiopods from Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone. *Palaeontographical Society Monograph* 130:138 p., 28 pl.
- Modzalevskaya, T. L. 1979. K sistematike paleozoiskikh atiridid [Systematics of Paleozoic athyrids]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1979(2):48–63, 11 fig., pl. 4.
- Modzalevskaya, T. L. 1981. Brachiopody [Brachiopods]. *Biostratigraficheskii Obzor Fauny i Opisaniye Nekotorykh Kharakternykh Predstavitelei*. *In* L. V. Nekhorosheva, ed., *Ob'iasnitel'naia Zapiska k Skheme Stratigrafii Verkhnesilurijskikh Otlozhenii Vaigachsko-luzhnonovosemelskogo Regiona* [Explanatory note on stratigraphy chart of upper Silurian deposits of Vaigach-South Novaya Zemlya region]. Biostrati-

- graphical survey and description of some typical representatives]. *Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii i Mineral'nykh Resursov Mirovogo Okeana*. Leningrad. p. 146–157.
- Modzalevskaya, T. L. 1994. The middle Ludfordian event in brachiopod evolution in the European province. *In* H. P. Shonlaub & L. H. Kreutzer, eds., *Field Meeting in the Southern Alps, Austria 1994* (In memoriam, Dr Hermann Jaeger). IUGS Subcommission on Silurian Stratigraphy, Geologische Bundesanstalt, 30. Wien. p. 147.
- Modzalevskaya, T. L. 1997a. The middle Ludfordian event in the Silurian evolution of brachiopods of the European province. *Stratigrafiya, Geologicheskaya Korrelyatsiya* 5(3):3–9.
In Russian, English translation in *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation* 5(3):205–211.
- Modzalevskaya, T. L. 1997b. Upper Silurian brachiopods from type sections in Pechora and the Central Urals. *In* G. A. Stukalina, ed., *Atlas of Palaeozoic benthic fauna of the north-east of European Russia. Ostracods, brachiopods, rugose corals*. VSEGEI. St. Petersburg. p. 34–53.
In Russian.
- Modzalevskaya, T. L., O. P. Kovalevskii, A. F. Abushik, & others. 1994. The basis of the Ludlowian zonal subdivisions of Russia and adjacent territories. *In* A. N. Oleinikov, ed., *Zonal subdivisions and interregional correlation of Paleozoic and Mesozoic deposits of Russia and adjacent territories*, vol. 1, Paleozoic. VSEGEI. St. Petersburg. 158 p.
In Russian.
- Montañez, I. P., D. A. Osleger, J. L. Banner, L. Mack, & M. L. Musgrove. 2000. Evolution of the Sr and C isotope composition of Cambrian oceans. *GSA Today* 10:1–5.
- Moore, R. C. 1952. Brachiopoda. *In* R. C. Moore, C. G. Lalicker, & A. G. Fischer, *Invertebrate Fossils*. McGraw-Hill. New York. p. 197–267.
- Moore, R.C., ed. 1965. *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda. The Geological Society of America & the University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. 927 p., 746 fig.
- Morris, John. 1845. Brachiopoda. *In* P. E. de Strzeleki, ed., *Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land*. Brown, Green and Longman. London. 462 p., 19 pl.
- Morrissey, J. H. 1981. Silver stain for proteins in polyacrylamide gels: A modified procedure with enhanced uniform sensitivity. *Analytical Biochemistry* 117:307–310.
- Morse, E. S. 1902. Observations on living Brachiopoda. *Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History* 5(8):313–386.
- Morton, S. G. 1828. Description of the fossil shells which characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New-Jersey and Delaware; including four new species. *Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal* 6(1):72–100, pl. 3.
- Motchurova-Dekova, Neda. 2001. Taxonomic and phylogenetic aspects of the shell ultrastructure of nine Cretaceous rhynchonellide brachiopod genera. *Paleontological Research* 5(4):319–330.
- Motchurova-Dekova, Neda, Michiko Saito, & Kazuyoshi Endo. 2002. The Recent rhynchonellide brachiopod *Parasphenarina cavernicola* gen. et sp. nov. from the submarine caves of Okinawa, Japan. *Paleontological Research* 6(3):299–319, 14 fig.
- Motchurova-Dekova, Neda, & E. Simon. 2007. *Homaletarhynchia* Simon & Owen, 2001, a genus transferred to the Basiliolidae (Pugnacoidea, Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda). *Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre* 77:117–129.
- Motchurova-Dekova, Neda, & Emma Taddei-Ruggiero. 2000. First occurrence of the brachiopod family Erymnariidae Cooper in the Upper Cretaceous of southern Italy. *Paleontology* 43(1):173–197, pl. 1–5.
- Muir-Wood, H. M. 1930. The classification of the British Carboniferous brachiopod subfamily Productinae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 10) 5(25):100–108.
- Muir-Wood, H. M. 1936. On the Liassic brachiopod genera *Orthoidea* and *Orthotoma*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London) (series 10) 17(98):221–242.
- Muir-Wood, H. M. 1955. *A History of the Classification of the Phylum Brachiopoda*. British Museum (Natural History). London. v + 124 p., 12 fig.
- Muir-Wood, H. M. 1959. Report on the Brachiopoda of the John Murray Expedition. *In* The John Murray Expedition 1933–34, *Scientific Reports* 10(6):283–317, 4 fig., 5 pl.
- Muir-Wood, H. M. 1960. Homeomorphy in Recent Brachiopoda: *Abyssothyris* and *Neorhynchia*. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 13) 3:521–528, 1 pl.
- Muir-Wood, H. M. 1962. On the Morphology and Classification of the brachiopod suborder Chone-toidea. *British Museum (Natural History), Monograph*. viii + 132 p., 24 fig., 16 pl.
- Muir-Wood, Helen M. 1965. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Terebratulidina. *In* R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda, vol. 2. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. New York and Lawrence, Kansas. p. 762–816.
- Muir-Wood, H. M., & G. A. Cooper. 1960. Morphology, classification and life habits of the Productoidea (Brachiopoda). *Geological Society of America Memoir* 81:447 p., 8 fig., 135 pl.
- Müller, F. 1860. Beschreibung einer Brachiopodenlarve. *Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie, Leipzig* für 1860:72–80.
- Müller, O. F. 1776. *Zoologiae Danicae Prodomus seu Animalium Daniae et Norvegiae indigenarum characteres, nomina et synonyma imprimis popularium*. Typis Hallageriis. Copenhagen. xxxii + 282 p.
- Mulley, J., & P. W. H. Holland. 2004. Small genome, big insights. *Nature* 431:916–917.
- Munier-Chalmas, M. 1881. Sur quelques genres des Brachiopodes. *Bulletin Société Géologique France* 8(4):279–280.
- von Münster, Georg. 1839. Beiträge zur Petrefacten-Kunde. *Der Buchner'schen Buchhandlung, Bayreuth*. 124 p., 19 pl.

- Nalivkin, D. V. 1979. Brachiopody Turneiskogo Iarusa Urala. [Brachiopods from the Tournaisian Stage of the Urals]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Otdelenie Geologii Geofiziki i Geokhimii. Nauka. Leningrad. 248 p., 65 pl.
- Nazarov, B. B. & L. E. Popov. 1980. Stratigrafiya i fauna kremnistokarbonatnykh tolshch ordovika Kazakhstana. Geologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, Trudy 331:190 p., 60 fig., 32 pl.
- Neall, V. E. 1970. Notes on the ecology and paleoecology of *Neothyris*, an endemic New Zealand brachiopod. New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 4(2):117–125, 2 fig.
- Neall, V. E. 1972. Systematics of the endemic New Zealand brachiopod *Neothyris*. Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand 2(2):229–247, 6 fig.
- Nekvasilová, Olga. 1973. The brachiopod genus *Bohemirhynchia* gen. n. and *Cyclothyris* McCoy (Rhynchonellidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia. Sbornik Geologických věd, Paleontologie 15:75–117, pl. 1–12.
- Nelson, Gareth. 1978. Ontogeny, phylogeny, paleontology, and the biogenetic law. Systematic Zoology 27(3):324–345.
- Neville, A. C. 1993. Biology of Fibrous Composites: Development Beyond the Cell Membrane. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. 224 p.
- Nielsen, A. T. 1992. Ecostratigraphy and the recognition of the Arenigian (early Ordovician) sea-level changes. In B. D. Webby & J. R. Laurie, Global Perspectives on Ordovician Geology. A. A. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 355–356.
- Nielsen, Claus. 1985. Animal phylogeny in the light of the trochaea theory. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 25:243–299.
- Nielsen, C. 1991. The development of the brachiopod *Crania* (*Neocrania*) *anomala* (O.F. Müller) and its phylogenetic significance. Acta Zoologica (Stockholm) 72:7–28.
- Nielsen, Claus. 1995. Animal Evolution: Interrelationships of the Living Phyla. Oxford University Press. Oxford. 467 p.
- Nielsen, Claus. 2001. Animal Evolution: Interrelationships of the Living Phyla, 2nd edition. Oxford University Press. Oxford. 467 p.
- Nielsen, C. 2002. The phylogenetic position of Entoprocta, Ectoprocta, Phoronida and Brachiopoda. Integrative and Comparative Biology 42:685–691.
- Nielsen, Claus, N. Scharff, & D. Eibye-Jacobsen. 1996. Cladistic analysis of the animal kingdom. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society 57:385–410.
- Nier, A. O. 1940. A mass spectrometer for routine isotope abundance measurements. Reviews of Scientific Instruments 11:212–216.
- Nier, A. O. 1947. A mass spectrometer for isotope and gas analysis. Reviews of Scientific Instruments 18:398–411.
- Nikiforova, O. I. 1970. Brachiopody Grebenskogo Gorizonta Vaigacha (Pozdnii Silur) [Brachiopods from the Greben' horizon of Vaigach (late Silurian)]. In S. V. Cherkasova, ed., Stratigrafiya i Fauna Siluriiskikh Orlozhenii Vaigacha (sbornik statei) [Stratigraphy and faunas of the Silurian deposits of Vaigach (collected articles)]. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki. Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR. Leningrad. p. 97–149, 7 pl.
- Nikitin, I. F. & L. E. Popov. 1996. Strophomenid and tripleiid brachiopods from an Upper Ordovician carbonate mound in central Kazakhstan. Alcheringa 20:1–20.
- Nikitin, I. F., L. E. Popov, & L. E. Holmer. 1996. Late Ordovician brachiopod assemblage of Hiberno-Salairian type Central Kazakhstan. GFF 118:83–96.
- Nikitina, O. I., L. E. Popov, R. B. Neuman, M. G. Bassett, & L. E. Holmer. 2006. Mid Ordovician (Darriwilian) brachiopods of South Kazakhstan. National Museum of Wales Geological Series 25:145–222, 41 fig.
- Nilsson, S. 1827. Petreficata Suecana formationis Cretaceae, descripta et iconibus illustrata. Lund. 39 p., 10 pl.
- Nislow, C. 1994. Cellular dynamics during the early development of an articulate brachiopod, *Terebratalia transversa*. In W. H. Wilson Jr., S. A. Stricker, & G. L. Shinn, eds., Reproduction and development of marine invertebrates. The Johns Hopkins University Press. Baltimore. p. 118–128.
- Noguchi, Y., K. Endo, F. Tajima, & R. Ueshima. 2000. The mitochondrial genome of the brachiopod *Laqueus rubellus*. Genetics 155:245–259.
- Nomura, S., & K. M. Hatai. 1936. *Diestothyris tisimana*, a new species of Brachiopoda from the Northern Pacific. The Venus 6(3):131–134.
- Nylander, J. A. A. 2004. MrModeltest 2.0. Evolutionary Biology Centre, Uppsala University: Program distributed by the author.
- Oehlert, D.–P. 1887. Brachiopodes (Appendice). In Paul Fischer, Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique, ou Histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles, pt. 11. F. Savy. Paris. p. 1189–1334, fig. 892–1138, pl. 15.
- O'Neil, J. R., R. N. Clayton, & T. K. Mayeda. 1969. Oxygen isotope fractionation in divalent metal carbonates. Journal of Chemical Physics 51:5547–5558.
- Öpik, A. A. 1933. Über Plectamboniten. Universitatis Tartuensis (Dorpatensis) Acta et Commentationes (series A) 24(7):1–79, pl. 1–12.
- Öpik, A. A. 1934. Über Klitamboniten. Universitatis Tartuensis (Dorpatensis) Acta et Commentationes (series A) 26(5):1–239, fig. 1–55, 48 pl.
- Oraspöld, A. L. 1956. New brachiopods of the Johvi, Keila and Vasalemma horizons. Trudy Instituta Geologii Akademii Nauk Estonskoi SSR 1:41–67, pl. 1–4.
In Russian.
- d'Orbigny, Alcide. 1847. Considérations zoologiques et géologiques sur les brachiopodes ou palliobranches, parts 1–2. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences, Paris (2nd series) 25(5):193–195; 25(7):266–269.
- Ortiz, J. D., A. C. Mix, W. Rugh, J. M. Watkins, & R. W. Collier. 1996. Deep-dwelling planktonic foraminifera of the northeastern Pacific Ocean reveal environmental control of oxygen and carbon isotopic

- disequilibria. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 60:4509–4523.
- Ostrow, D. G., S. R. Wing, P. V. Mladenov, & M. S. Roy. 2001. Genetic differentiation of *Terebratella sanguinea* in the New Zealand fiords: A dispersal barrier in the marine environment? *In* C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present*. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63:150–159, 1 fig.
- Ovcharenko, V. N. 1983. Iurskie Brakhiopody Pamira [Jurassic brachiopods of the Pamirs]. *Akademia Nauk Tadzhijskoi SSR, Institut Geologii*. Dushanbe. p. 1–196, pl. 1–19.
- Ovtsharenko, V. N. 1993. [Two new genera of the Late Jurassic brachiopods in the Pamirs]. *Izvestia Akademii Nauk Respubliki Tadjikistan Otdelenie Nauk o Zemle* 1(1):14–19.
- Padden, M., H. Weissert, and M. de Rafelis. 2001. Evidence for Late Jurassic release of methane from gas hydrates. *Geology* 29:223–226.
- Paeckelmann, Werner. 1942. Beiträge zur Kenntnis devonischer Spiriferen. *Abhandlungen des Reichsamts für Bodenforschung (Neue Folge)* 197:1–188, 93 fig., 8 pl.
- Page, R. D. M., & E. C. Holmes. 1998. Molecular evolution: A phylogenetic approach. Blackwell Science. Oxford. p. 1–346.
- Pajaud, Daniel. 1970. Monographie des Thécidées. *Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France (new series)* 49(112):349 p., 140 fig., 16 pl.
- Pajaud, Daniel. 1974. *Écologie de Thécidées*. *Lethaia* 7:203–218, 6 fig.
- Pallas, P. S. 1776. *Miscellanea Zoologica, quibus imprimis et obscurae Animalium species descriuntur*. P. van Cleef. *Hagae comitum*. xi + 224 p., pl. 1–14.
- Palmer, A. R. 2004. Symmetry breaking and the evolution of development. *Science* 306:828–833.
- Pan C.-M. & N. Watabe. 1988. Shell growth of *Glottidia pyramidata* Stimpson (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 119:43–53.
- Pan C.-M. & N. Watabe. 1989. Periostracum formation and shell regeneration in the lingulid *Glottidia pyramidata* (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). *Transactions of the American Microscopy Society* 108:283–298.
- Papillon, D., Y. Perez, X. Caubit, & Y. Le Parco. 2004. Identification of chaetognaths as protostomes is supported by analysis of their mitochondrial genome. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 21:2111–2129.
- Parfrey, S. M. 1983. Redescription of the Permian aulostegid brachiopod *Taeniothaerus subquadratus* (Morris, 1845), the type species of *Taeniothaerus*. *Memoir of the Australasian Association of Palaeontologists* 1(Dorothy Hill Jubilee Memoire):289–296.
- Parkinson, D., G. B. Curry, M. Cusack, & A. E. Fallick. 2005. Shell structure, patterns and trends of oxygen and carbon stable isotopes in modern brachiopod shells. *Chemical Geology* 219:193–235.
- Passamaneck, Y., & K. M. Halanych. 2006. Lophotrochozoan phylogeny assessed with LSU and SSU data: Evidence of lophophorate polyphyly. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 40(1):20–28.
- Paterson, J. R., & G. A. Brock. 2003. Early Ordovician orthide brachiopods from Mount Arrowsmith, Northwestern New South Wales, Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55:221–230.
- Patterson, Colin. 1981. Significance of fossils in determining evolutionary relationships. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 12:195–223.
- Peck, L. S., S. Brockington, & T. A. Brey. 1997. Growth and metabolism in the Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London (series B, Biological Sciences)* 352:851–858.
- Peck, L. S., & L. J. Holmes. 1989. Seasonal and ontogenetic changes in tissue size in the Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva* (Broderip, 1833). *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 134:25–36.
- Peck, L. S., K. Meidlinger, & P. A. Tyler. 2001. Development and settlement characteristics of the Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva* (Broderip, 1833). *In* C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods—Past and Present*. Taylor and Francis. London. p. 80–90.
- Peck, L. S., & K. Robinson. 1994. Pelagic development in the brooding Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*. *Marine Biology* 120:279–286.
- von Peetz, H. 1901. Materialy k poznaniu fauny Devonskikh otlozhenii okrain Kuznetskogo uglenosnogo basseina [Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna aus den devonischen Schichten am Rande des Steinkohlenbassins von Kuznetz]. *Travaux Section Geologique du Cabinet de sa Majesté St. Pétersbourg* 4:1–394, 6 pl.
- Pennington, J. T., M. N. Tamburri, & J. P. Barry. 1999. Development, temperature tolerance, and settlement preference of embryos and larvae of the articulate brachiopod *Laqueus californianus*. *Biological Bulletin* 196:245–256.
- Percival, E. 1944. A contribution to the life-history of the brachiopod *Terebratella inconspicua* Sowerby. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 74:1–23.
- Percival, E. 1960. A contribution to the life history of the brachiopod *Tegulorhynchia nigricans*. *Quarterly Review of Microscopical Science* 101:439–457.
- Percival, I. G. 1995. *Eodinobolus* and related trimerellid brachiopods from the Late Ordovician of New South Wales. *Memoirs of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists* 18:41–60, fig. 1–9.
- Perez-Huerta, A. M. Cusack, and J. England. 2007. Crystallography and diagenesis in fossil craniid brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 50:757–763.
- Peterson, K. J., & D. J. Eernisse. 2001. Animal phylogeny and the ancestry of bilaterians: Inferences from morphology and 18S rDNA gene sequences. *Evolution and Development* 3:170–205.
- Pettitt, N. E. 1950. *A Monograph of the Rhynchonellidae of the British Chalk*. Part I. *Palaeontographical Society of London, Monograph* 103(450):i–vi + 1–26, pl. 1–2. Published for 1949.
- Phillips, John. 1841. Figures and descriptions of the Palaeozoic fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and west

- Somerset. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoir 1. Longman & Co. London. xii + 231 p., 60 pl.
- Phillips, J., & J. W. Salter. 1848. Palaeontological appendix to Professor John Phillips' memoir on the Malvern Hills compared with the Palaeozoic districts of Allery, etc. Memoirs of Geological Survey of Great Britain 2:331–386, pl. 4–30.
- Pitrat, C. W. 1965. Spiriferidina. In R. C. Moore, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 667–728.
- Poletaev, V. I. 1997. A revision of the genus *Neospirifer* Fredericks, 1924 and a description of *Lutuginia*, a new genus in the subfamily Neospiriferinae. Paleontological Journal 31(3):302–311.
- Poletaev, V. I. 1999. Revision of *Palaeochoristites* and description of a new Early Carboniferous spiriferid genus *Phragmobrachiathyris*. Paleontological Journal 33(3):254–262.
Translated from Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 1999(3):41–49.
- Poletaev, V. I. 2000. *Donispirifer* and *Tegulispirifer*—New Middle to Late Carboniferous spiriferids from Eurasia. Paleontological Journal 34(3):278–286.
- Poletaev, V. I. 2001. *Triangularia* gen. nov. and other new Carboniferous spiriferids and spiriferinids from Eurasia. Paleontological Journal 35(5):491–497.
Translated from Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 2001(5):42–48.
- Pope, J. K. 1976. Comparative morphology and shell histology of the Ordovician Strophomenacea (Brachiopoda). Palaeontographica Americana 49:127–213.
- Popiel-Barczyk, E. 1968. Upper Cretaceous terebratulids (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Vistula Gorge. Prace Muzeum Ziemi 12: 3–86.
- Popov, L. E. 1980. New brachiopod species from the Middle Ordovician of the Chu-Ili Hills. Ezhegodnik Vsesoyuznovo Palaeontolicheskova Obschestvo 23:139–158.
- Popov, L. Ye. 1992. The Cambrian radiation of brachiopods. In J. H. Lipps & P. W. Signor, eds., Origin and Early Evolution of the Metazoa. Plenum Press. New York. p. 399–423.
- Popov, L. E. 2000a. Late Ordovician (Caradoc) linguliformean microbrachiopods from north-central Kazakhstan. Alcheringa 24:257–275, 8 fig.
- Popov, L. E. 2000b. Late Ordovician (Ashgill) microbrachiopods from Zharyk beds, north-central Kazakhstan. Geobios 33(4):419–435.
- Popov, L. Ye., M. G. Bassett, & L. E. Holmer. 2000. Class Craniata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 158–168.
- Popov, L. E., M. G. Bassett, L. E. Holmer, & J. Laurie. 1993. Phylogenetic analysis of higher taxa of Brachiopoda. Lethaia 26:1–5.
- Popov, L. E., & L. R. M. Cocks. 2006. Late Ordovician brachiopods from the Dulankara Formation of the Chu-Ili Range, Kazakhstan: Their systematics, palaeoecology and palaeobiogeography. Palaeontology 49:247–283, pl. 1–6.
- Popov, L. E., L. R. M. Cocks, & I. F. Nikitin. 2002. Upper Ordovician brachiopods from the Anderken formation, Kazakhstan: Their ecology and systematics. Bulletin of the Natural History Museum London (Geology) 58:13–79, 14 pl.
- Popov, L. E., & L. E. Holmer. 1994. Cambrian-Ordovician lingulate brachiopods from Scandinavia, Kazakhstan, and South Ural Mountains. Fossils and Strata 35:156 p., 115 fig.
- Popov, L. E., & L. E. Holmer. 2000a. Class Craniata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (revised), vol. 2. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 158–192.
- Popov, L. Ye., & L. E. Holmer. 2000b. Trimerellida and Chileata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 184–200.
- Popov, L. Ye., & L. E. Holmer. 2000c. Class Obolellata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 201–208.
- Popov, L. E., L. E. Holmer, & M. G. Bassett. 1996. Radiation of the earliest calcareous brachiopods. In P. Copper and J. Jin, eds., Brachiopods: Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress, Sudbury, Ontario, 1995. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 209–213.
- Popov, L. E., L. E. Holmer, & V. Ju. Gorjansky. 1996. Middle Cambrian lingulate brachiopods from Tarbagatay Range, Kazakhstan. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica 41(3):299–317.
- Popov, L., L. E. Holmer, & V. Yu. Gorjansky. 1997. Late Ordovician and Early Silurian trimerellide brachiopods from Kazakstan. Journal of Paleontology 71:584–598.
- Popov, L. E., L. E. Holmer, & J. F. Miller. 2002. Lingulate brachiopods from the Cambrian-Ordovician boundary beds of Utah. Journal of Paleontology 76:211–228.
- Popov, L. Ye., L. E. Holmer, A. J. Rowell, & John Peel. 1997. Early Cambrian brachiopods from North Greenland. Palaeontology 40(2):337–354, 7 fig., 1 pl.
- Popov, L. E., I. F. Nikitin, & L. R. M. Cocks. 2000. Late Ordovician brachiopods from the Otar Member of the Chu-Ili Range, south Kazakhstan. Palaeontology 43:833–870, 6 pl.
- Popov, Leonid E., I. F. Nikitin, & E. V. Sokiran. 1999. The earliest smooth atrypides and athyridides (Brachiopoda) from the Ordovician of Kazakhstan. Palaeontology 42:625–661.
- Popov, L. Ye., & Yu. A. Tikhonov. 1990. Rannekambrijskie brachiopody iz iuzhnoi Kirgizii [Early Cambrian brachiopods from south Kirgizii]. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal 1990(3):33–44, fig. 1–2, pl. 3–4.

- Popov, L. Ye., & G. T. Ushatinskaya. 1987. Novye dannye o mikrostrukture rakoviny bezzamkovykh brachiopod otriada Paterinida [New data on the microstructure of the shell of inarticulate brachiopods of the order Paterinida]. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)* 293(5):1,228–1,231.
- Popov, Leonid E., Olev Vinn, & Olga I. Nikitina. 2001. Brachiopods of the redefined family Tritoechiidae from the Ordovician of Kazakhstan and South Urals. *Geobios* 34(2):131–155.
- Popov, L. Ye., & Alwyn Williams. 2000. Class Kutorginata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 2. The Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 208–215.
- Popp, B. N., T. F. Anderson, & P. A. Sandberg. 1986a. Brachiopods as indicators of original isotopic compositions in some Paleozoic limestones. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 97:1262–1269.
- Popp, B. N., T. F. Anderson, & P. A. Sandberg. 1986b. Textural, elemental and isotopic variations among constituents in middle Devonian limestones, North America. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 56:715–727.
- Porter, S. M. 2004. Halkieriids in Middle Cambrian phosphatic limestones from Australia. *Journal of Paleontology* 78:574–590.
- Posenato, Renato. 1998. The gen. *Comelicania* Frech, 1901 (Brachiopoda) from the Southern Alps: Morphology and classification. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 104:43–68.
- Posenato, Renato. 2001. The athyridoids of the transitional beds between Bellerophon and Werfen Formations (uppermost Permian, southern Alps, Italy). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* 107:197–226.
- Portalès, L.F. de, 1867 [1868]. Contributions to the fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University* 1(6):103–120.
1st series 1867, 2nd series 1868: 121–142.
- Prendergast, K. L. 1943. Permian Productidinae and Strophalosiinae of Western Australia. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* 28:1–73.
- Pross, A. 1980. Untersuchungen zur Gliederung von *Lingula anatina* (Brachiopoda).—(Archimerie bei Brachiopoden). *Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Tiere* 103:250–263.
- Prud'homme, B., N. Lartillot, G. Balavoine, A. Adoutte, & M. Vervoort. 2002. Phylogenetic analysis of the Wnt gene family: Insights from lophotrochozoan members. *Current Biology* 12:1395–1400.
- Pushkin, V. I. 1996. *Pripyatispirifer*, a new lower Famennian genus from Belarus. *Bulletin de l'Institut royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre* 66:43–51, 2 fig., 1 tab., 1 pl.
- Puura, I., & Nemliher, J. 2001. Apatite varieties in Recent and fossil linguloid shells. In C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, and S. L. Long, eds., *Brachiopods Past and Present. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series* 63. Taylor & Francis. London. p. 7–16.
- Qian W. L., & J. Roberts. 1995. Brachiopods of the Early Carboniferous *Schellwienella burlingtonensis* Zone in eastern Australia. *Alcheringa* 19:255–289.
- Qian Y., & Stefan Bengtson. 1989. Paleontology and biostratigraphy of the Early Cambrian Meishucunian Stage in Yunnan Province, South China. *Fossils and Strata* 24:1–156.
- Qing H., C. R. Barnes, D. Buhl, and J. Veizer. 1998. The strontium isotope composition of Ordovician and Silurian brachiopods and conodonts: Relationships to geological events and implications for coeval seawater. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 62:1721–1723.
- Quing H., & J. Veizer. 1994. Oxygen and carbon isotopic composition of Ordovician brachiopods: Implications for coeval seawater. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 58:4429–4442.
- Quenstedt, F. A. 1868–1871. Die Brachiopoden. In *Petrefactenkunde Deutschlands*, vol. 2(1). Fuess. Leipzig. p. 1–748, 61 pl.
p. 1–160:1868, p. 161–464:1869, p. 465–748:1870, pl. 37–61:1871.
- Racheboeuf, P. R. 2000. Chonetidina. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (revised)*, vol. 2. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 362–423.
- Racheboeuf, P. R. 2001. The chonetoidean fauna of the Kersadiou Formation (Givetian, Brittany). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie* 10:577–593.
- Racheboeuf, P. R., & Thanh Tong-Dzuy. 2000. Lower Devonian chonetoidean brachiopods from Bac Bo, North Viêt Nam. *Palaentology* 43(6):1039–1068.
- Radulović, Vladan, & B. Radulović. 2002. Internal homeomorphy in some Lower Cretaceous brachiopod genera (Terebratellidina) from the Carpatho-Balkanides, Eastern Serbia. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* 95(3):401–413.
- Radulović, Vladan, B. Radulović, & D. Rabrenović. 2002. A new dallinide (Brachiopoda) genus (*Pictetella*) from the early Cretaceous eastern Serbia. *Revue de Paléobiologie* 21(2):789–793.
- Radulović, Vladan, Draginja Urošević, & Nenad Banjac. 1992. Upper Triassic brachiopods from the Yugoslavian Carpatho-Balkanides (Stara Planina Mountain). *Senckenbergiana lethaea* 72:61–76, pl. 1–3.
- Rahimpour-Bonab, H., Y. Bone, & R. Moussavi-Harami. 1997. Stable isotope aspects of modern molluscs, brachiopods, and marine cements from cool-water carbonates, Lacedpede Shelf, South Australia. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 61:207–218.
- Rao, C. P. 1996. Elemental composition of marine calcite from modern temperate brachiopods, bryozoans and bulk carbonates, Eastern Tasmania, Australia. *Carbonates and Evaporites* 11:1–18.
- Rau, K. 1905. Die Brachiopoden des mittleren Lias Schwabens mit Anschluss der Spiriferinen. *Geologische und Palaeontologische, Abhandlungen (Berlin)* 6(5):1–94.

- Raup, D. M. 1976. Species diversity in the Phanerozoic: A tabulation. *Paleobiology* 2:279–288.
- Reed, C. G. 1987. Phylum Brachiopoda. In M. F. Strathmann, ed., *Reproduction and development of marine invertebrates of the northern Pacific coast*. University of Washington Press. Seattle. p. 486–496.
- Reed, F. R. C. 1915. Supplementary Memoir on new Ordovician and Silurian fossils from the Northern Shan States. *Palaeontologia Indica, Calcutta* (new series) 6 (1):1–98, pl. 1–12.
- Reed, F. R. C. 1931. New fossils from the *Productus* limestones of the Salt Range, with notes on other species. *Palaeontologia Indica* (new series) 17:1–56, pl. 1–8.
- Reed, F. R. C. 1944. Brachiopoda and Mollusca from the *Productus* limestones of the Salt Range. *Memoirs of Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica* (new series) 23(2):678 p., 65 pl.
- Remane, J. 2003. Chronostratigraphic correlations: their importance for the definition of geochronologic units. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 196:7–18.
- Richardson, J. R. 1973. Studies on Australian Cainozoic Brachiopods 2. The family Laqueidae (Terebratellidae). *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 85:117–126, 6 pl.
- Richardson, J. R. 1975. Loop development and the classification of terebratellacean brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 18(2):285–314, fig. 1–4, pl. 44.
- Richardson, J. R. 1981. Recent brachiopods from New Zealand—Background to the study cruises of 1977–79. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 8:133–143, 1 fig.
- Richardson, J. R. 1987. Brachiopods from carbonate sands of the Australian Shelf. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 99(1):37–50, 6 fig.
- Richardson, J. R. 1994. Origins and dispersal of a brachiopod family—The systematics, biogeography and evolution of the family Terebratellidae. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria* 106:17–29, 4 fig.
- Richardson, J. R. 1997a. Ecology of articulated brachiopods. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 441–462, 19 fig.
- Richardson, J. R. 1997b. Biogeography of articulated brachiopods. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 463–472, 1 fig.
- Riout, Michel. 1971. *Argyrotheca cistellula* (Searles-Wood) (Brachiopode, Terebratellacea) au large des côtes du Calvados. *Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie* 102:26–28, 1 fig.
- Risso, A. 1826. Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale, et particulièrement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes Maritimes. IV. Aperçu sur l'Histoire Naturelle des mollusques et des coquilles de l'Europe Méridionale, vol. 7. F. G. Levrault. Paris. 439 p., pl. 1–12.
- Roberts, John. 1971. Devonian and Carboniferous brachiopods from the Bonaparte Gulf basin, north-western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics 122:319 p.
- Robson, S. P., G. S. Nowlan, & B. R. Pratt. 2003. Middle to Upper Cambrian Linguliformean brachiopods from Deadwood Formation of subsurface Alberta and Saskatchewan, Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* 77(2):201–211.
- Rodland, D. L., M. Kowalewski, D. L. Dettman, K. W. Flessa, V. Atudorei, & Z. D. Sharp. 2003. High-resolution analysis of $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ in the biogenic phosphate of modern and fossil lingulid brachiopods. *The Journal of Geology* 111:441–453.
- Roemer, F. A. 1850. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des nord-westlichen Harzgebirges. *Palaeontographica* 3:1–67.
- Rokas, A., B. L. Williams, N. King, & S. B. Carroll. 2003. Genome-scale approaches to resolving incongruence in molecular phylogenies. *Nature* 425:798–803.
- Rong Jia-yu. 1984. Brachiopods of latest Ordovician in the Yichang District, western Hubei, central China. In *Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Systemic Boundaries in China, Ordovician-Silurian Boundary*, vol. 1. Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Academia Sinica. Anhui Science and Technology Publishing House. Anhui. p. 111–176, 14 pl.
- Rong Jia-yu, Fernando Alvarez, T. L. Modzalevskaya, & Zhang Yan. 2004. Revision of the Athyrisininae, Siluro-Devonian brachiopods from China and Russia. *Palaeontology* 47:811–857.
- Rong Jia-yu, & L. R. M. Cocks. 1994. True *Strophomena* and a revision of the classification and evolution of strophomenoid and “stropheodontoid” brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 37:651–694, pl. 1–7.
- Rong Jia-Yu, & Zhan Ren-Bin. 1996. Brachidia of late Ordovician and Silurian eospiriferines (brachiopoda) and the origin of the spiriferides. *Palaeontology* 39(4):941–977.
- Rõõmusoks, A. 1963. Strophomenoidea of the Ordovician and Silurian from Estonia, 2. New genera from the Harju Series. *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Bioloogia)* 12 (3):231–241, pl. 1–2. In Russian.
- Rõõmusoks, A. 1985. The genera *Trigrammaria* and *Microtrypa* (Strophomenidae) in the Ordovician of Baltoscandia. *Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR, Geology* 34:133–140, pl. 1–4.
- Rõõmusoks, A. 1993. Four new brachiopod genera of the subfamily Oepikinae (Strophomenacea) from the Ordovician of Estonia. *Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of Estonia, Geology* 42:48–57, pl. 1–4.
- Rõõmusoks, A. 2004. Ordovician strophomenoid brachiopods of northern Estonia. *Fossilia Baltica* 3:1–151, pl. 1–34.
- de Rosa, Renaud. 2001. Molecular data indicate the protostome affinity of brachiopods. *Systematic Biology* 50(6):848–859.

- de Rosa, Renaud. 2002. Molecular data indicate the protostome affinity of brachiopods. *Systematic Biology* 50:848–859.
- de Rosa, Renaud, J. K. Grenier, T. Andreeva, C. E. Cook, A. Adoutte, M. Akam, S. B. Carroll, & G. Balavoine. 1999. Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution. *Nature* 399:772–776.
- Rosenberg, G. D., W. W. Hughes, & R. D. Tkachuck. 1988. Intermediary metabolism and shell growth in the brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. *Lethaia* 21:219–230.
- Rösler, A. 1954. Die Fauna des rheinischen unter-Devons 1. *Stropheodonta* cf. *taeniolata* (Sandb.) aus dem Unter-Ems von Oberstadtfeld und ein neuer Fund von *Pyrogocystis octogona* R. Richter (Edioaster). *Notizblatt des hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung* 82:30–37, 1 pl.
- Rotai, A. P. 1931. Brachiopods and stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin. *Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniia, Trudy [Transactions of the Geological and Prospecting Service of the U.S.S.R.]* 73:35–144.
In Russian with English summary.
- Rotai, A. P. 1951. Brachiopodi srednego karbona donetskogo basseina, chast' 1, Spiriferidae. *Vsesoiuznii Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Ministerstva Geologii, Moscow*. 179 p.
- Rowell, A. J. 1960. Some early stages in the development of the brachiopod *Crania anomala* (O. F. Müller). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 13:35–52.
- Rowell, A. J. 1965. Order Paterinida. *In* R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda, vol. 1. The Geological Society of America and University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence, Kansas*. p. 293–295.
- Rowell, A. J. 1981a. The Cambrian radiation: Monophyletic or polyphyletic origins? *In* M. E. Taylor, ed., *Short Papers for the Second International Symposium on the Cambrian System. U. S. Geological Survey Open File Report* 81-743:184–187.
- Rowell, A. J. 1981b. The origin of the Brachiopods. *In* T. W. Broadhead, ed., *Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course. University of Tennessee. Knoxville*. p. 97–109.
- Rowell, A. J. 1982. The monophyletic origin of the Brachiopoda. *Lethaia* 15:299–307.
- Rowell, A. J., & N. E. Caruso. 1985. The evolutionary significance of *Nisusia sulcata*, an early articulate brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* 59:1227–1242, fig. 1–9.
- Rudwick, M. J. S. 1962a. Filter feeding mechanisms in some brachiopods from New Zealand. *Journal of the Linnean Society, Zoology* 44:592–615.
- Rudwick, M. J. S. 1962b. Notes on the ecology of brachiopods in New Zealand. *Transactions of the Royal Society of New Zealand, Zoology* 1(25):327–335, 3 fig.
- Rudwick, M. J. S. 1970. *Living and fossil brachiopods. Hutchinson University Library. London*. 199 p., 99 fig.
- Ruiz-Trillo, I., J. Paps, M. Loukota, C. Ribera, U. Jondelius, J. Baganà, & M. Riutort. 2002. A phylogenetic analysis of myosin heavy chain type II sequences corroborates that *Acoela* and *Neodermatida* are basal bilaterians. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 99:11,246–11,251.
- Ruiz-Trillo, I., M. Riutort, H. M. Fourcade, J. Baguna, & J. L. Boore. 2004. Mitochondrial genome data support the basal position of Acoelomorpha and the polyphyly of the Platyhelminthes. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 33:321–332.
- Rukavishnikova, T. B. 1956. Brachiopody ordovika Chu-Iliiskikh Gor [Ordovician Brachiopods from Kazakhstan]. *In* B. M. Keller and others, *Ordovik Kazakhstana, II. Stratigrafia Ordovika Chu-Iliiskikh Gor. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Ordovik Kazakhstan II) (Moscow)* 1: 105–168, 5 pl.
In Russian.
- Runnegar, B. N. 1982. The Cambrian Explosion—Animals or fossils? *Journal of the Geological Society of Australia* 29(3-4):395–411.
- Runnegar, B. N. 2000. Body building in *Halkieria* and comparisons with chitons and other mollusks. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* 32:A72.
- Rush, P. F., & H. S. Chafetz. 1990. Fabric-retentive, non-luminescent brachiopods as indicators of original $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ composition: A test. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* 60:968–981.
- Rye, D. M., & M. A. Sommer II. 1980. Reconstructing paleotemperatures and paleo-salinity regimes with oxygen isotopes. *In* D. C. Rhoads & R. A. Lutz, eds., *Topics in Geobiology, 1 Skeletal Growth of Aquatic Organisms. Plenum Press. New York*. p. 169–202.
- Rzhonsnitskaia, M. A. 1956. Systematization of Rhynchonellida. *In* E. Guzmán & others, eds., *Resumenes de Los Trabajos Presentados. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report* 20:125–126.
- Rzhonsnitskaia, M. A. 1959. K sistematike rinkhonellid [On the systematics of the rhynchonellids]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1959(1):25–36.
- Rzhonsnitskaia, M. A. 1974. Brachiopodi [Brachiopods]. *In* Yu. S. Biske, V. B. Goryanov, N. M. Petrosyan, & M. A. Rzhonsnitskaia, *Materialy po faune i flore dzhidalinckoi svity (srednii paleozoi, Alaiskii khrebet) [Some materials on the fauna and flora of the Djidalala formation (Middle Paleozoic Alai Range)]. Voprosy Stratigrafii* 1:54–62, fig. 4–7, pl. 2.
- Saito, Michiko. 1996. Early loop ontogeny of some Recent laqueid brachiopods. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan (new series)* 183:485–499, 7 fig.
- Saito, Michiko. 1998. Brachiopod phylogeny inferred from mitochondrial COI sequences. *Doctor of Philosophy thesis. Tokyo University. Tokyo*. p. 1–109.
- Saito, Michiko, & K. Endo. 2001. Molecular phylogeny and morphological evolution of laqueoid brachiopods. *Paleontological Research* 5:87–100.
- Saito, Michiko, K. Endo, & B. L. Cohen. 2001. Molecular phylogenetics and evolution of long-looped brachiopods. *In* C. H. C. Brunton, R. Cocks, & S.

- Long, eds., Brachiopods Past and Present. Taylor and Francis. London. p. 129–137.
- Saito, Michiko, S. Kojima, & K. Endo. 2000. Mitochondrial COI sequences of brachiopods: Genetic code shared with protostomes; limits of utility for phylogenetic reconstruction. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 15:331–344.
- Saito, Michiko, & Jun-ichi Tazawa. 2002. *Hemithiris woodwardi* (A. Adams) (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda) from the Pleistocene Shichiba Formation, Sado Island, central Japan. *Science Reports of Niigata University (series E, Geology)* 17:7–15, 5 fig.
- Saiz Salinas, J. I. 1989. Verzeichnis der rezenten Brachiopoden (Brachiopoda) von den iberischen Küsten und den angrenzenden Meeren. *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge* 40(2):141–154.
- Salmon, E. S. 1942. Mohawkian Rafinesquininae. *Journal of Paleontology* 16:564–603.
- Salter, J. W., & H. F. Blanford. 1865. *Palaontology of Niti in the Northern Himalaya, being descriptions of the Palaeozoic and Secondary Fossils collected by Col. Richard Strachey*, 8 vol. Cutter, Military Orphan Press. Calcutta. 112 p., 23 pl.
- Samtleben, C., A. Munnecke, & T. Bickert. 2000. Development of facies and C/O-isotopes in transects through the Ludlow of Gotland: Evidence for global and local influences on a shallow-marine environment. *Facies* 43:1–38.
- Samtleben, C., A. Munnecke, T. Bickert, & J. Patzold. 1996. The Silurian of Gotland (Sweden): Facies interpretation based on stable isotopes in brachiopod shells. *Geologische Rundschau* 85:278–292.
- Samtleben, C., A. Munnecke, T. Bickert, & J. Patzold. 2001. Shell succession, assemblage and species dependent effects on C/O-isotopic composition of brachiopods—Examples from the Silurian of Gotland. *Chemical Geology* 175:61–107.
- Sanderson, M. J., & M. J. Donoghue. 1996. The relationship between homoplasy and confidence in a phylogenetic tree. In M. J. Sanderson & L. Hufford, eds., *Homoplasy: The recurrence of similarity in evolution*. Academic Press. San Diego. p. 67–89.
- Sandy, M. R. 1998. Loop ontogeny of the Late Triassic (Norian) terebratulid brachiopod *Pseudorhaetina antimoniensis* Sandy from Sonora, Mexico and its taxonomic significance. *Journal of Paleontology* 72(1):28–35.
- Sanson, G. F. O., S. Y. Kawashita, S. Brunstein, & M. R. S. Briones. 2002. Experimental phylogeny of neutrally evolving DNA sequences generated by a bifurcate series of nested polymerase chain reactions. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19:170–178.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1966. Commentaires sur le genre nominal *Adolfia* Gürich, G., 1909 et sur le nom générique *Guerichella* (Brachiopoda, Spiriferacea). *Bulletin de la Société belge de Géologie, Paléontologie et Hydrologie* 75(3):380–389.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1979. Deux nouveaux genres de rhynchonellides Frasnien précédemment inclus dans le genre *Calvinaria* (Brachiopoda). *Géobios* 12(4):535–547, 2 pl.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1984. Deux genres rhynchonellides nouveaux de la fin du Frasnien. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre)* 55(8):1–16.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1994a. *Canavirila*, nouveau genre calvinariide (rhynchonellide, brachiopode) de la partie moyenne du Frasnien. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre)* 64:97–108, 2 pl.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1994b. *Tiocyrpsis*, a new late Frasnian cyrtiopsid genus from Germany and Belgium. In P. Königshof & R. Werner, eds., *Willi Ziegler-Festschrift II*. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg 169:29–43, 5 fig., 1 pl., 1 table.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1997. *Novaplatisrostrum*, late Famennian rhynchonellid brachiopod genus from Sauerland and Thuringia (Germany). *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre, Bulletin* 67:25–37.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1998. *Leptoterorhynchus*, new middle Famennian rhynchonellid genus from Poland and Germany. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre, Bulletin* 68:121–128.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1999a. *Tetragonorhynchus*, new late Famennian rhynchonellid genus from Maïder, southern Morocco, and Tetragonorhynchidae, n. fam. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre, Bulletin* 69:67–75.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1999b. A new mid-Famennian rhynchonellid (brachiopod) genus from the Canning Basin, western Australia. *Société Géologique du Nord, Annales (deuxième série)* 7:79–84.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 1999c. A new rhynchonellid (brachiopod) genus from the middle Frasnian of the Dinant Basin (Belgium). *Senckenbergiana lethaea* 79(1):275–279.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 2000. *Phacoiderhynchus*, a new middle Famennian rhynchonellid genus from the Anti-Atlas, Morocco, and Phacoiderhynchidae n. fam. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre, Bulletin* 70:75–88.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 2001 [2000]. Revision of the rhynchonellid brachiopod genus *Ripidiorhynchus* Sartenaer. *Geologica Belgica* 3(3/4):191–213.
- Sartenaer, Paul. 2003. *Tullypythridina*, new late Givetian rhynchonellid (brachiopod) genus. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre, Bulletin* 73:29–51, 1 pl.
- Sartenaer, Paul, & G. Plodowski. 1996. Restatement of the late Tournaisian *Spirifer tornacensis* de Koninck, 1883 on the base of the original collection. *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre* 66:53–71.
- Sartenaer, Paul, V. I. Pushkin, & O. E. Kotlyar. 1997. Two early Famennian rhynchonellid species from the Pripyat' (Belarus) and Dnepr-Donets (Ukraine) Depressions. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre, Bulletin* 67:39–55.
- Sarytcheva, T. G. 1960. Brachiopody. In T. G. Sarytcheva, asst. ed., *Mshanki, Brachiopody* [Bryozoa, Brachiopoda], Y. A. Orlov, ed., *Osnovy Paleontologii*, vol. 7. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Moscow. p. 115–324, pl. 1–75. In Russian.

- Sarytcheva, T. G., ed. 1977. Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i arktiki [Late Palaeozoic Productida of Siberia and arctic regions]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy 161:1–220, pl. 1–27.
- Sarytcheva, T. G., & A. N. Sokolskaya. 1959. O klassifikatsin lozhnoporistykh brakhiopod [On the classification of pseudopunctate brachiopods]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow) 125(1):181–184.
- Savage, N. M. 1972. Some observations on the behaviour of the Recent brachiopod *Megerlina pisum* under laboratory conditions. *Lethaia* 5:61–67, 4 fig.
- Savage, N. M. 1996. Classification of Paleozoic rhynchonellid brachiopods. In P. Copper & J. Jin, eds., *Brachiopods*. A. A. Balkema, Rotterdam. p. 249–260.
- Savage, N. M., M. O. Manceñido, E. F. Owen, S. J. Carlson, R. E. Grant, A. S. Dagys, & Sun Dong-Li. 2002. Order Rhynchonellida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1027–1376, 233 fig.
- Savazzi, Enrico. 1991. Burrowing in the inarticulate brachiopod *Lingula anatina*. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 85:101–106.
- Scacchi, A., and R. A. Philippi. 1844. *Enumeratio Molluscorum Siciliae*, vol. 2. Halle. 303 p., 18 pl.
- Schägger, H., & G. Von Jagow. 1987. Tricine-sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for the separation of proteins in the range from 1 to 100 kDa. *Analytical Biochemistry* 166:368–379.
- von Schauroth, C. 1856. Ein neuer Beitrag zur Paläontologie des deutschen Zechsteingebirges. *Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* 8:211–245, 1 pl.
- Schindewolf, O. H. 1955. Über einige kambrische Gattungen inarticulater Brachiopoden. *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie* 12:538–557, 7 fig.
- von Schlothheim [sic], E. F. 1813. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Versteinerungen in geognostischer Hinsicht. In C. C. Leonard, ed., *Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie mit Hinsicht auf die neuesten Entdeckungen*, vol. 7, no.1. Hermannschen Buchhandlung, Frankfurt am Main. P. 1–134, 4 pl.
- von Schlothheim, E. F. 1820. Die Petrefactenkunde auf ihrem jetzigen Standpunkte durch die Beschreibung einer Sammlung versteinerter und fossiler Überreste der Tier- und Pflanzenreichs der Vorwelt Erläutert, vol. 1. Bekker. Gotha. 437 p., 54 pl.
- Schmidt, Friedrich. 1888. Über eine neu entdeckte untercambrische Fauna in Estland. *Académie Impériale des Sciences, St. Petersburg, Mémoires (series 7)* 36(2):1–27, 2 pl.
- Schmidt, Herta. 1965. Neue Befunde an Paläozoischen Rhynchonellacea (Brachiopoda). *Senckenbergiana lethaea* 46(1):1–25, 1 pl.
- Schram, F. R. 1991. Cladistic analysis of metazoan phyla and the placement of fossil Problematica. In A. M. Simonetta & Simon Conway Morris, eds., *The Early Evolution of Metazoa and the Significance of Problematic Taxa*. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK. p. 35–46.
- Schuchert, Charles. 1893. A classification of the Brachiopoda. *American Geologist* 11(3):141–167.
- Schuchert, Charles. 1896. Brachiopoda. In K. A. von Zittel, *Text-book of Palaeontology*, vol. 1, 1st ed., translated and edited by C. R. Eastman. Macmillan & Co., Ltd. London. p. 291–343, fig. 489–587.
- Schuchert, Charles. 1911. Paleogeographic and geologic significance of Recent Brachiopoda. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 22:258–275.
- Schuchert, Charles. 1913. Class 2. Brachiopoda. In K. A. von Zittel, *Text-book of Palaeontology*, vol. 1, part 1, 2nd ed., translated and edited by Charles R. Eastman. MacMillan & Co., Ltd. London. p. 355–420, fig. 526–636.
- Schuchert, Charles. 1929. Classification of brachiopod genera, fossils and Recent. In Charles Schuchert & C. M. LeVene, *Brachiopoda (Generum et Genotyporum Index et Bibliographia)*. *Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia*, vol. 42. W. Junk. Berlin. p. 10–25.
- Schuchert, Charles, & G. A. Cooper. 1931. Synopsis of the brachiopod genera of the suborders Orthoidea and Pentamerioidea, with notes on the Telotremata. *American Journal of Science (series 5)* 22:241–255.
- Schuchert, Charles, & G. A. Cooper. 1932. Brachiopod genera of the suborders Orthoidea and Pentamerioidea. *Memoirs of the Peabody Museum of Natural History* 4(1):xii + 270 p., pl. A, 1–29.
- Schuchert, Charles, & C. M. LeVene. 1929. Brachiopoda (Generum et Genotyporum Index et Bibliographia). In J. F. Pompeckj, ed., *Fossilium Catalogus*, vol. I: Animalia, Pars 42. W. Junk. Berlin. p. 1–140.
- Schumann, D. 1970. Inaequivalver Schalenbau bei *Crania anomala*. *Lethaia* 3(4):413–421, 7 pl.
- Searles-Wood, 1841. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (eries 1)* 6:253.
- Seaver, E. C., D. A. Paulson, S. Q. Irvine, & M. Q. Martindale. 2001. The spatial and temporal expression of Ch-en, the engrailed gene in the polychaete *Chaetopterus*, does not support a role in body axis segmentation. *Developmental Biology* 236:195–209.
- Senowbari-Daryan, B., & R. P. Reid. 1986. Upper Triassic sponges (Sphinctozoa) from southern Yukon, Stikinia terrane. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 24:882–902.
- Sepkoski, J. J. 1975. Stratigraphic biases in the analysis of taxonomic diversity. *Paleobiology* 1:343–355.
- Sepkoski, J. J. 1995. The Ordovician radiations: Diversification and extinction shown by global genus-level data. In J. D. Cooper, M. L. Droser, and S. C. Finney, eds., *Ordovician Odyssey: Short Papers for the Seventh International Symposium on the Ordovician System*. The Pacific Section, Society for Sedimentary Geology (SEPM), Book 77. Fullerton, California. p. 393–396.
- Severgina, L. G. 1978. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiya verkhnego ordovika Gorno Altaia, Salaira i Gornoj Shorii [Brachiopods and stratigraphy of the Upper Ordovician of mountainous Altai region, Salair and

- mountainous Shorriia]. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy 405:3–41.
In Russian.
- Sheehan, P. M. 1977. Species diversity in the Phanerozoic: A reflection of labor by systematists? *Paleobiology* 3:325–328.
- Sheehan, P. M. 2001. The Late Ordovician mass extinction. *Annual Reviews of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 29:331–364.
- Shen Shi, & N. W. Archbold. 2003. Lopingian (Late Permian) brachiopods from the Qubuerga Formation at the Qubu section in the Mt. Qomolangma region, southern Tibet, China. *Palaeontographica* (abt. A) 268:101 p.
- Shen Shuzhong, & N.W. Archbold. 2002. Chonetoidea (Brachiopoda) from the Lopingian (Late Permian) of South China. *Alcheringa* 25:327–349.
- Shen S.-Z., N. W. Archbold, Shi G. R., & Chen Z.-Q. 2000. Permian brachiopods from the Selong Xishan section, Xizang (Tibet), China. Part 1: Stratigraphy, Strophomenida, Productida, and Rhynchonellida. *Geobios* 33(6):725–752.
- Shen S. Z. C., Cao C.-Q., C. M. Henderson, Wang X-D, Shi G. R., Wang Y., & Wang W. 2006. End-Permian mass extinction patterns in the northern peri-Gondwanan region. *Palaeoworld* 15:3–30.
- Shen Shu-zhong, & He Xi-lin. 1994. Changhsingian brachiopod fauna from Guiding, Guizhou. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 33(4):440–454, 2 pl.
In Chinese with English summary.
- Shen S. Z., & Shi G. R. 1996. Diversity and extinction patterns of Permian Brachiopoda of South China. *Historical Biology* 12:93–110.
- Shen Shu-zhong, Shi G. R., & N. W. Archbold. 2003a. Lopingian (Late Permian) brachiopods from the Qubuerga Formation at the Qubu section in the Mt. Qomolangma region, southern Tibet, China. *Palaeontographica* (abt. A) 268:49–101.
- Shen Shu-zhong, Shi G. R., & N. W. Archbold. 2003b. A Wuchaipingian (Late Permian) brachiopod fauna from an exotic block in the Indus-Tsangpo suture zone, southern Tibet, and its palaeobiogeographical and tectonic implications. *Palaeontology* 46(2):225–256.
- Shi, G. R. 1998. *Naboniella*, a new name for *Yukonella* Shi and Waterhouse, 1996 (Spiriferida, Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* 72(5):935.
- Shi G. R., & Shen Shu-zhong. 1997. A late Permian brachiopod fauna from Selong, southern Xizang (Tibet), China. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria*, 109(1): 37–56.
- Shi G. R., Shen Shu-zhong, & B. W. Archbold. 1999. *Gruntea* gen. nov., a new Permian spirigerellid (Brachiopoda) genus from Selong, southern Tibet, China. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica*, 38: 346–352.
- Shi, G. R., & J. B. Waterhouse. 1996. Lower Permian brachiopods and molluscs from the upper Jungle Creek Formation, northern Yukon Territory, Canada. *Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin* 424:1–242.
- Shields, G. A., G. A. F. Carden, and J. Veizer. 2003. Sr, C, and O isotope geochemistry of Ordovician brachiopods: A major isotopic event around the Middle-Late Ordovician transition. *Geochemica et Cosmochimica Acta* 67:2005–2025.
- Shimizu, K., J. Cha, G. D. Stucky, & D. E. Morse. 1998. Silicatein α : Cathepsin L-like protein in sponge biosilica. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, USA* 95:6,234–6,238.
- Siblík, Milos. 2000. New data on the Hettangian brachiopod fauna of the Northern Calcareous Alps (Austria, Bavaria). *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt* 56(2): 419–438.
Published for December 1999, accessed to the B.M. Library on 4 October 2000, also a leaflet of the Geological Survey in Vienna, p. 28, records effective publication in year 2000.
- Siblík, Milos. 2002. New genus (*Superbirhyncha* gen. n.) for a rhynchonellid (Brachiopoda) from the Alpine Upper Triassic. *Slovak Geological Magazine* 8(1):101–103.
- Simanuskas, T. 1996. Braquiópodes (Productidea) del Pérmico de la Cuenca Tepuel-Genoa, Chubut, Argentina. *Ameghiniana (Revista Asociación Paleontológica Argentina)* 33(4):377–383.
- Simon, Eric, & E. F. Owen. 2001. A first step in the revision of the genus *Cretirhynchia* Pettitt, 1950. *Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Sciences de la Terre* 71:53–118, pl. 1–8.
- Simon, Eric, & Gregory Willems. 1999. *Gwynia capsula* (Jeffreys, 1859) and other Recent brachiopods from submarine caves in Croatia. *Bullétin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique, Biologie* 69:15–21, 2 fig. 1 pl.
- Skovsted, C. B., & L. E. Holmer. 2000. Systematic position of the problematic Early Cambrian brachiopod *Mickwitzia*. The Millenium Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts. Natural History Museum, London. unpaginated, p. xx.
- Skovsted, C. B., & L. E. Holmer. 2003. The Early Cambrian (Botomian) stem group brachiopod *Mickwitzia* from Northeast Greenland. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 48(1):1–20.
- Skovsted, C. B., & L. E. Holmer. 2005. Early Cambrian brachiopods from North-East Greenland. *Palaeontology* 48(2):325–345.
- Slate, J., & N. J. Gemmill. 2004. Eve'n'Steve: Recombination of human mitochondrial DNA. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 19:561–563.
- Sliusareva [Grigor'eva], A. D. 1958. O kazanskikh spiriferakh [On the Kazanian spirifers]. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy* 118(3):581–583.
- Smirnova, T. N. 1972. Rannemelovye brackhiopody Kryma i Severnogo Kavkaza [Early Cretaceous brachiopoda of Crimea and the Northern Caucasus]. *Nauka. Moscow*. p. 1–143.
- Smirnova, T. N. 1979. Mikrostruktura rakoviny nekotorykh rannemelovykh tsetsidnykh brackhiopod [Shell microstructure in Early Cretaceous thecidian brachiopods]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1979(3):79–86, 2 pl.
- Smirnova, T. N. 1984. Rannemelovye brackhiopody (Morfologiya, sistematika, filogeniya, znachenie dlia biostratigrafii i paleozoogeografii). *Izdatel'stvo "Nauka."* Moscow. p. 1–200, pl. 1–24.

- Smirnova, T. N. 1997. Shell structure of Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous craniids (Brachiopoda) and its systematic significance. *Journal of Paleontology* 71(6):998–1007.
- Smirnova, T. N. 2001. New late Hauterivian terebratulids from the southwestern Crimea. *Journal of Paleontology* 35(6):598–605.
- Smirnova, T. N. 2004a. The lower Kazanian (upper Permian) terebratulid assemblage of the family Beecheriidae fam. nov. (Brachiopoda) from the east of the Russian Platform. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 38(2):166–171.
- Smirnova, T. N. 2004b. A new genus and revision of known species of early Kazanian (Upper Permian) terebratulids from the Eastern Russian Platform. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 38(4):24–30.
- Smirnova, T. N., A. A. Madison, & N. K. Esaulova. 2004. New Lower Kazanian (Upper Permian) terebratulids (Brachiopoda) from the northeastern Russian Platform: Family Dielasmatidae Schuchert, 1913. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 38(1):39–44.
- Smirnova, T. N., & Galina T. Ushatinskaya. 2001. New lingulids (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of European Russia, with notes in the microstructure of their shells. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2001(4):51–59.
- Smith, A. B. 2001. Large scale heterogeneity of the fossil record, implications for Phanerozoic biodiversity studies. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, London B356*:1–17.
- Smith, A. B., A. S. Gale, & N. Monks. 2001. Sea-level change and rock record bias in the Cretaceous: A problem for extinction and biodiversity studies. *Paleobiology* 27:241–253.
- Smith, E. A. 1907. Brachiopoda. National Antarctic Expedition 1901–1904, vol. 2. London. 2 p.
- Sokolskaya, A. N. 1954. Strophomenidy Russkoi Platformy [Strophomenidae of the Russian Platform]. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologeskii Institut, Trudy* 51:191 p., 18 pl. In Russian.
- Sokolskaya, A. N. 1960. Otriad Strophomenida. In T. G. Sarytcheva, asst. ed., *Mshanki, Brakhiopody [Bryozoa, Brachiopoda]*, Y. A. Orlov, ed., *Osnovy Paleontologii*, vol. 7. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Moscow*. p. 206–220, pl. 27–32. In Russian.
- Solander, D. C. 1789. In G. Dixon, *A Voyage round the World*. p. 355, fig. 3, pl. 11.
- Sorensen, M. V., P. Funch, E. Willerslev, A. J. Hansen, & J. Olesen. 2000. On the phylogeny of the Metazoa in the light of the Cycliophora and Micrognathozoa. *Zoologischer Anzeiger* 239:297–318.
- Sowerby, G. B. 1844. Description of fossil shells from the Palaeozoic formation of Van Diemen's Land. In C. Darwin, *Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*. Geological voyage of the Beagle pt. 2, Appendix. Smith Elder and Co. London. p. 158–160.
- Sowerby, G. B. 1846. Descriptions of thirteen new species of brachiopods. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 14:91–95.
- Sowerby, G. B. 1847. The Recent Brachiopoda. *Thesaurus Conchyliorum*, vol. 1, no. 17. London. p. 362, fig. 91–92, pl. 71.
- Sowerby, James. 1812–1815. *The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain*, vol. 1. Published by the author. London. iv + 1–234, pl. 1–102.
- Sowerby, James. 1815–1818. *The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain*, vol. 2. Benjamin Meredith. London. p. 1–235, pl. 103–203.
- Spjeldnæs, Nils. 1957. The Middle Ordovician of the Oslo Region, Norway 8. Brachiopoda of the Suborder Strophomenoidea. *Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift* 37:1–214, pl. 1–14.
- Stache, Guido. 1878. Beiträge zur Fauna der Bellerophonkalke Südtirols. Nr. II. Pelecypoden und Brachiopoden. *Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt* 28:93–168, 1–4 pl.
- Stainbrook, M. A. 1942. Brachiopoda of the Cedar Valley beds of Iowa. *Journal of Paleontology* 16(5):604–619.
- Stainbrook, M. A. 1945. Brachiopoda of the Independence Shale of Iowa. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* 14:1–74, 6 pl.
- Stankiewicz, B. A., P. F. Van Bergen, I. J. Duncan, J. F. Carter, D. E. G. Briggs, & R. P. Evershed. 1996. Recognition of chitin and proteins in invertebrate cuticles using analytical pyrolysis/gas chromatography and pyrolysis/gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry* 10:1747–1757.
- Stanley, G.D., Jr., C. Gonzalez-Leon, M. R. Sandy, B. Senowbari-Daryan, P. Doyle, M. Tamura, & D. H. Erwin. 1994. Upper Triassic invertebrates from the Antimonio Formation, Sonora, Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology (Paleontological Society Memoir)* 36(4):1–33, 11 pl.
- Stanley, S. M., & L. A. Hardie. 1999. Palaeontology links plate tectonics and geochemistry to sedimentology. *GSA Today* 9:1–7.
- Stanton, R. J., D. L. Jeffery, & W. M. Ahr. 2002. Early Mississippian climate based on oxygen isotope compositions of brachiopods, Alamogordo Member of the Lake Valley Formation, south-central New Mexico. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 114:4–11.
- Stechmann, A., & M. Schlegel. 1999. Analysis of the complete mitochondrial DNA sequence of the brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa* places Brachiopoda within the protostomes. *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London (series B)* 266:2043–2052.
- Stehli, F. G. 1954. Lower Leonardian Brachiopoda of the Sierra Diablo. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 105:257–358, fig. 1–55, pl. 17–27.
- Stepanov, D. L. 1934. Brakhiopody mshankovykh izvestniakov Kolvinskogo raiona (Severnii Ural) part 1. Strophomenacea [The Brachiopoda of the Bryozoa Limestones of the Kolwa River Region (Northern Ural), part 1: Strophomenacea]. *Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (series A)* 37:1–63, 4 pl.
- Stepanov, D. L., M. V. Kulikov, & A. A. Sultanaev. 1975. Stratigrafia I brakhiopody verkhnepermiskikh

- otlojenii poluostrava Kanin [Stratigraphy and brachiopods from the Upper Permian sediments of the Kanin Peninsula]. *Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta, Geologia i Geografii* 6(1):51–65, 3 pl.
- Stiller, J. W., & L. Harrell. 2005. The largest subunit or RNA polymerase II from the Glaucocystophyta: Functional constraint and short-branch exclusion in deep eukaryotic phylogeny. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 5:71, doi: 10.1186/1471-2148-5-71.
- Stoll, H. M., J. Ruiz Encinar, Ignacio García Alonso, Y. Rosenthal, I. Probert, & C. Klaas. 2001. A first look at paleotemperature prospects from Mg in coccolith carbonate: Cleaning techniques and culture measurements. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* 2:Paper number 2000GC000144.
- Streng, M. 1999. Early Middle Cambrian representatives of the superfamily Acrotretoidea (Brachiopoda) from Morocco. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 150(1):27–87.
- de Strezelecki, P. E. 1845. *Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land*. Longman, Brown & Co. London. 462 p., 19 pl.
- Stricker, S. A., & M. W. Folsom. 1997. **Oocyte maturation in the brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*: role of follicle cell-oocyte attachments during ovulation and germinal vesicle breakdown.** *Biological Bulletin* 193:324–340.
- Stricker, S. A., & C. G. Reed. 1985a. The ontogeny of shell secretion in *Terebratalia transversa* (Brachiopoda, Articulata). I. Development of the mantle. *Journal of Morphology* 183(3):233–250.
- Stricker, S.A., & C. G. Reed. 1985b. The ontogeny of shell secretion in *Terebratalia transversa* (Brachiopoda, Articulata). II. Formation of the protogulum and juvenile shell. *Journal of Morphology* 183:251–271.
- Stricker, S. A., & C. G. Reed. 1985c. The protogulum and juvenile shell of a Recent articulate brachiopod: Patterns of growth and chemical composition. *Leithaia* 18:295–303.
- Strusz, D. L., I. G. Percival, A. J. Wright, J. W. Pickett, & A. Byrnes. 1998. A giant new Trimerellide brachiopod from the Wenlock (Early Silurian) of New South Wales, Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 50:171–186.
- Struve, Wolfgang. 1978. Fixo-sessile Brachiopoden aus dem Rheinischen Devon: *Schubertellopsis* (*Krejcigra-fella*) und *Auchmerella* (Strophomenida). *Senckenbergiana lethaea* 59:93–115, 3 pl.
- Stubblefield, C. J., & O. M. B. Bulman. 1927. The Shineton Shales of the Erekin district: With notes on their development in other parts of Shropshire and Herefordshire. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London* 83:96–146, pl. 3–5.
- Stüder, T. 1889. Die Forschungsreise S.M.S. "Gazelle" in den Jahren 1874 bis 1876. III. Zoologie und Geologie. Mittler and Sohn. Berlin. 322 p., 33 pl.
- Suess, Eduard. 1854. Über die Brachiopoden der Kössener Schichten. *Denkschriften der königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse* 7(2):29–65, pl. 1–4.
- Sun Dong-li. 1981. [The Mesozoic brachiopods of Xizang]. *In* [Palaeontology of Xizang, Book III (The Series of the Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau)]. Science Press. Beijing. p. 177–253, 14 pl. In Chinese with English summary.
- Sun Dong-Li. 1987. [Early Cretaceous brachiopods from Baingoin and Xainza, Northern Xizang]. *Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Bulletin* 11:63–103, 7 pl.
- Sun Dongli, & Chen Xiuqin. 1998. Devonian brachiopods from the Karakorum-Kunlun region. *Paleontology of the Karakorum-Kunlun Mountains* 4:163–214.
- Sun Dong-Li, & Wang Zhi. 1984. [Brachiopoda]. *In* [Northwestern Regional Atlas of Palaeontology, Xinjiang Province—Part 2 (Mesozoic and Cenozoic)], vol. 3. Beijing. p. 94–99, pl. 23.
- Sun Dongli, & Zhang Zixin. 1998. [Jurassic brachiopods from the Karakorum region and its paleobiogeographical significance.] *Palaeontology of the Karakorum-Kunlun Mountains* 4:215–283, 11 pl. In Chinese with English summary.
- Sun Weiguo, & Hou Xianguang. 1987. Early Cambrian medusae from Chengjiang, Yunnan, China. *Acta Paleontologica Sinica* 26:257–271.
- Sun Yualin, Ma Xueping, Andrej Baliński, & Yubo Zang. 2004. A new meristid brachiopod genus from the Lower Carboniferous of Guizhou, China. *Journal of Paleontology* 78:240–244.
- Sutton, M. D., M. G. Bassett, & L. Cherns. 1999. Lingulate brachiopods from the Lower Ordovician of the Anglo-Welsh Basin; Part 1. *Monograph of the Palaeontographical Society* 153:1–60, pl. 1–8.
- Sutton, M. D., M. G. Bassett, & L. Cherns. 2000. Lingulate brachiopods from the Lower Ordovician of the Anglo-Welsh Basin; Part 2. *Monograph of the Palaeontographical Society* 154:61–114, pl. 9–23.
- Suzuki, T., C. Mizuta, K. Uda, K. Ishida, K. Mizuta, S. Sona, D. M. Compaan, & W. R. Ellington. 2004. Evolution and divergence of the genes for cytoplasmic, mitochondrial, and flagellar creatine kinases. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 59:218–226.
- Swart, P. K. 1983. Carbon and oxygen isotope fractionation in Scleractinian corals: A review. *Earth Science Reviews* 19:51–80.
- Taboada, A. C. 2004. Braquiopodos y bioestratigrafía del Carbonífero del Cordón del Naranjo (subcuenca Calingasta-Uspallata), Argentina. *Ameghiniana* 41(3):405–422.
- Taddei-Ruggiero, Emma, & Tommaso Ungaro. 1984. *Sardorhynchia crassa* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Brachiopoda), from Jurassic of Sardinia. *Bolletino della Società Paleontologica Italiana* 22(3):225–245, pl. 1–7. Published for 1983.
- Tcherkesova, S. V. 1997. New rhynchonellid brachiopods from the upper Famennian of central Taimyr. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 3(1997):48–53. In Russian.
- Tcherkesova, S. V. 1998. New rhynchonellid brachiopods from the Frasnian of the south-west of Novaya Zemlya. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2(1998):40–46. In Russian.
- Tcherkesova, S. V. 1999. Frasnian rhynchonellid brachiopods from William Island (Severnyi Island of Novaya Zemlya). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 4(1999):38–43. In Russian.

- Tchorszchewsky, E. S. 1990. K sistematike iurskikh sil'katnykh Terebratulida (Brachiopoda) [On systematics of Jurassic sulcate Terebratulida]. *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik* 27:31–39.
- Tchoumatchenco, P. V. 1986. *Tiaretithyris* gen. n. (Dallinidae, Brachiopoda) du Jurassique superieur des environs de la ville de Tiaret (Algerie du Nord). *Geologica Balcanica* 16(6):113–121, 1 pl.
- Tchoumatchenco, P. V. 1987. Nouveaux taxa brachiopodes du Jurassique de l'Ouarsenis occidental (Algerie du Nord) [New brachiopod taxa from the Jurassic Sediments of Western Ouarsenis (North Algeria)]. *Geologica Balcanica* 17(1):47–62, 4 pl.
- Telford, M. 2002. Cladistic analysis of molecular characters: the good, the bad and the ugly. *Contributions to Zoology* 71:93–100.
- Temple, J. T. 1965. Upper Ordovician brachiopods from Poland and Britain. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 10:379–427, 21 pl.
- Tenison-Woods, J. E. 1878. On some new marine Mollusca. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria* 14:55–65.
- Termier, Henri, & G. Termier. 1949. Essai sur l'évolution des Spiriféridés. Maroc. Division des Mines et de la Géologie, Service Géologique, Notes et Mémoires 74B:85–112.
- Tessmar-Raible, K., & D. Arendt. 2003. Emerging systems: Between vertebrates and arthropods, the Lophotrochozoa. *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* 13:331–340.
- Thayer, C. W. 1975. Size-frequency and population structure of brachiopods. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 17:139–148, 4 fig.
- Thayer, C. W., & R. A. Allmon. 1991. Unpalatable thecideid brachiopods from Palau: Ecological and evolutionary implications. In D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through Time. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5–9 February, 1990*. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 253–260.
- Thayer, C. W., & H. M. Steele-Petrovic. 1975. Burrowing of the lingulid brachiopod *Glottidia pyramidata*: Its ecologic and paleoecologic significance. *Lethaia* 8:209–221.
- Thompson, J. D., T. J. Gibson, F. Plewniak, F. Jeanmougin, & D. G. Higgins. 1997. The CLUSTAL_X windows interface: Flexible strategies for multiple sequence alignment aided by quality analysis tools. *Nucleic Acids Research* 25:4876–4882.
- Thomson, J. A. 1915. On a new genus and species of the Thecideinae. *Geological Magazine* (decade VI) 2:461–464, fig. 1.
- Thomson, J. A. 1916. Additions to the knowledge of the Recent and Tertiary Brachiopoda of New Zealand and Australia. *New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings* 48:41–47, 1 pl.
- Thomson, J. A. 1918a. Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911–14, Under the Leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson, D.Sc., B.E., Brachiopoda. *Scientific Reports* (series C) 4(3):1–76, 4 pl.
- Thomson, J. A. 1918b. The genus *Bouchardia* (Brachiopoda) and the age of the younger beds of Seymour Island, West Antarctic. *Geological Magazine* (Dec.6) 5(648):258–263.
- Thomson, J. A. 1918c. Brachiopoda. In J. Park, The geology of the Otamaru Districts, North Otago. *New Zealand Geological Survey Bulletin* (new series) 20:117–119.
- Thomson, J. A. 1918d. Brachiopoda. Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911–1914. *Scientific Reports* (series C, Zoology and Botany) 4(3):76 p. 4 pl.
- Thomson, J. A. 1926. A revision of the subfamilies of the Terebratulidae (Brachiopoda). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (series 9) 18(107):523–530.
- Thomson, J. A. 1927. Brachiopod morphology and genera (Recent and Tertiary). *New Zealand Board of Science and Art, Manual No. 7:333 p.*, 103 fig., 2 pl.
- Tomita, K., S. Yokobori, T. Oshima, T. Ueda, & K. Watanabe. 2002. The cephalopod *Loligo bleekeri* mitochondrial genome: Multiplied noncoding regions and transposition of tRNA genes. *Journal of Molecular Evolution* 54:486–500.
- Tommasi, L. R. 1970. Sobre o Braquiópode *Bouchardia rosea* (Mawe, 1823). *Boletim do Instituto Oceanográfico, São Paulo* 19:33–42, 11 fig.
- Trautschold, H. 1876. Die Kalkbrueche von Mjatschkowa. *Forsetzuzng. Nouveaux Mémoires de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou* 13(5):325–374.
- Trueman, E. R., & T. M. Wong. 1987. The role of the coelom as a hydrostatic skeleton in lingulid brachiopods. *Journal of Zoology* 213(2):221–232, fig. 1–3.
- Tunnicliffe, Verena, & Kerry Wilson. 1988. Brachiopod populations: Distribution in fjords of British Columbia (Canada) and tolerance of low oxygen concentrations. *Marine Ecology—Progress Series* 47:117–128, 7 fig.
- Twenhofel, W. H. 1928. Geology of Anticosti Island. *Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir* (Ottawa) 154:1–351, 60 pl.
- Tyazheva, A. P. 1972. Novye devonskie atiratsei Urala [New Devonian athyraceids from the Urals]. In I. A. Zanina, ed., *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, vol. 3. Akademia Nauk SSSR, Bashkirskii Filial Institut Geologii. Moscow*. p. 205–207.
- Ulrich, E. O., & G. A. Cooper. 1936. New genera and species of Ozarkian and Canadian brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* 10:616–631.
- Ulrich, E. O., & G. A. Cooper. 1938. Ozarkian and Canadian Brachiopoda. *Geological Society of America, Special Paper* 13:323 p., 14 fig., 58 pl.
- Urey, H. C. 1947. The thermodynamic properties of isotopic substances. *Journal of Chemical Society* April:562–581.
- Urey, H. C., H. A. Lowenstam, S. Epstein, & C. R. McKinney. 1951. Measurement of paleotemperatures and temperatures of the Upper Cretaceous of England, Denmark and the Southeastern United States. *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* 62:399–416.

- Ushatinskaya, G. T. 1997. Novye sredne- i pozdnkembriskie lingulidy i paterinidy (brakhiopody) severa Sibirskoi platformy [New Middle and Late Cambrian lingulids and paterinids (brachiopods) of northern Siberian Platform]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 31(4):50–57, 2 pl.
- Ushatinskaya, G. T. 1998. “Zubustyye” bezzamkovye brakhiopody iz srednego kembriya Sibiri i Kazakhstana [The “teeth-bearing” inarticulated brachiopods from the Middle Cambrian of Siberia and Kazakhstan]. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 1998(5):38–42, 2 fig., 1 pl.
- Ushatinskaya, G. T. 2001. Tannuolinids. In E. M. Alexander, J. B. Jago, A. Y. Rozanov, & A. Y. Zhuravlev, eds., *The Cambrian Biostratigraphy of the Stansbury Basin, South Australia*. IAPC NAUKA/Interperiodica, Moscow. p. 117–120.
- Ushatinskaya, G. T. 2002. Genus *Micrina* (small shelly fossils) from the Lower Cambrian of South Australia: Morphology, microstructures, and possible relation to halkieriid. *Paleontological Journal* 36:9–19.
- Ushatinskaya, G. T., & L. E. Holmer. 2001. Brachiopods. In E. M. Alexander, J. B. Jago, A. Yu. Rozanov, & A. Yu. Zhuravlev, eds., *The Cambrian biostratigraphy of the Stansbury basin, South Australia*. *Transactions of the Palaeontological Institute* 282:120–132.
- Valentine, J. L., & G. A. Brock. 2003. A new siphonotetid brachiopod from the Silurian of Central-western New South Wales, Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55:231–244.
- Valentine, J. W. 1975. Adaptive strategies and the origin of grades and ground-plans. *American Zoologist* 15:391–404.
- Valentine, J. W. 2004. *On the Origin of Phyla*. University of Chicago Press. Chicago. 614 p.
- Valentine, J. W., David Jablonski, & D. H. Erwin. 1999. Fossils, molecules, and embryos: New perspectives on the Cambrian explosion. *Development* 126:851–859.
- Veizer, J. 1983a. Chemical diagenesis of carbonates: Theory and application of trace element technique. In M. A. Arthur, T. F. Anderson, I. R. Kaplan, J. Veizer, & L. S. Land, eds., *Stable Isotopes in Sedimentary Geology*, SEPM Short Course Notes, No. 10. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists. Tulsa, Oklahoma. p. 3.1–3.100.
- Veizer, J. 1983b. Trace elements and isotopes in sedimentary carbonates. In R. J. Reeder, ed., *Carbonates: Mineralogy and Chemistry*. *Reviews in Mineralogy*. Mineralogical Society of America. Washington, D.C. p. 265–393.
- Veizer, J. 1989. Strontium Isotopes in seawater through time. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 17:141–167.
- Veizer, J., D. Ala, K. Azmy, P. Bruckschen, D. Buhl, F. Bruhn, G. A. F. Carden, A. Diener, S. Ebner, Y. Godderis, T. Jasper, C. Korte, F. Pawellek, O. G. Podlaha, & H. Strauss. 1999. $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{86}\text{Sr}$, $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ evolution of Phanerozoic seawater. *Chemical Geology* 161:59–88.
- Veizer, J., P. Fritz, & B. Jones. 1986. Geochemistry of brachiopods: Oxygen and carbon isotopic records of Paleozoic oceans. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 50:1679–1696.
- Vélain, C. R. 1877. Passage de Venus sur le Soleil (Décembre, 1874), *Expédition Française aux îles Saint-Paul et Amsterdam*, Zoologie: Observations générales sur la Faune des Mollusques. Archives de Zoologie Expérimental et Générale. 143 p., 3 pl.
- Vendrasco, M. J., T. E. Wood, & Bruce Runnegar. 2004. Articulated Palaeozoic fossil with 17 plates greatly expands disparity of early chitons. *Nature* 429:288–291.
- Verco, J. C. 1910. The Brachiopods of South Australia. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 34: 89–99.
- de Verneuil, Édouard. 1845. Paléontologie, Mollusques, Brachiopodes. In R. I. Murchison, Édouard de Verneuil, & A. de Keyserling, eds., *Géologie de la Russie d'Europe et des Montagnes de l'Oural*, vol. 2, no. 3, Paléontologie. John Murray. London. p. 17–395, 43 pl.
- de Verneuil, Édouard. 1850. Note sur les fossiles dévoniens du district de Sabero (León). *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France* (2nd series) 7:155–186, pl. 3–4.
- de Verneuil, Édouard, & E. J. A. D. d'Archiac. 1845. Note sur les fossiles du terrain paléozoïque des Asturies. *Bulletin de la Société géologique de France* (2nd series) 2:458–480, pl. 13–15.
- Villas, Enrique, & L. R. M. Cocks. 1996. The first early Silurian brachiopod fauna from the Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Paleontology* 70:571–588.
- Vinther, Jakob, & Claus Nielsen. 2005. The Early Cambrian *Halkieria* is a mollusk. *Zoologica Scripta* 34:81–89.
- Vörös, Attila. 1983. Some new genera of Brachiopoda from the Mediterranean Jurassic. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici* 75:5–25, fig. 1–21.
- Waagen, W. H. 1883. Salt Range fossils. Vol. 1, Part 4. *Productus* limestone fossils, Brachiopoda. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica* (series 13), fasc. 2:391–546.
- Waagen, W. H. 1884. Salt Range fossils, vol. I, part 4. *Productus* Limestone fossils, Brachiopoda. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica* (series 13), fasc. 3–4:547–728, pl. 50–81.
- Waagen, W. H. 1885. Salt Range fossils, vol. I, part 4. *Productus* Limestone fossils, Brachiopoda. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica* (series 13), fasc. 5:729–770, pl. 82–86.
- Waagen, W. H. 1891. Salt Range Fossils, vol. IV, part 2. Geological results. *Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica* (series 13), fasc. 4:89–242, pl. 1–8.
- Wagner, P. J. 1998. A likelihood approach for evaluating estimates of phylogenetic relationships among fossil taxa. *Paleobiology* 24(4):430–449.
- Wahlenberg, G. 1821. *Petreficata telluris suecanae examinata*. *Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis* 8:1–116, 293–297, pl. 1–7.
- Walcott, C. D. 1884. Paleontology of the Eureka district, Nevada. *United States Geological Survey, Monograph* 8:298 p., 24 pl.

- Walcott, C. D. 1908. Cambrian geology and paleontology, no. 3—Cambrian Brachiopoda, descriptions of new genera and species; no. 4—Classification and terminology of the Cambrian Brachiopoda. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 53:53–165, pl. 7–12.
- Wallberg, A., M. Tholleson, J. S. Farris, & U. Jondelius. 2004. The phylogenetic position of the comb jellies (Ctenophora) and the importance of taxonomic sampling. *Cladistics* 20:558–578.
- Walsh, S. L. 2001. Notes on geochronological and chronostratigraphic units. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 113:704–713.
- Walsh, S. L. 2003. Notes on geochronological and chronostratigraphic units: Reply. *Geological Society of America Bulletin* 115:1,017–1,019.
- Walton, Derek, Maggie Cusack, & Gordon B. Curry. 1993. Implications of the amino acid composition of Recent New Zealand brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 36:883–896.
- Wan Zheng-quan. 1980. New observations on the Devonian Guanxi formation in northern part of Longmenshan Range, Sichuan Province with comment on the boundary between Lower and Middle Devonian. *Professional Papers in Stratigraphy and Palaeontology, Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences* 9:89–120, pl. 26–37. In Chinese with English abstract.
- Wang Yu, Yu Chang-min, & Wu Qi. 1974. Advances in the Devonian biostratigraphy of South China. *Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Memoirs, Academia Sinica* 6:1–45, pl. 1–19. In Chinese.
- Wardlaw, Bruce, R. E. Grant, & C. H. C. Brunton. Richthofenioida. 2000. *In* R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised)*, vol. 3. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 610–619.
- Watabe, N., & C.-M. Pan. 1984. Phosphatic Shell Formation in atremate brachiopods. *American Zoologist* 24:977–985.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1964. Permian brachiopods of New Zealand. *New Zealand Geological Survey, Palaeontological Bulletin* 35:1–287.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1966. Lower Carboniferous and Upper Permian brachiopods from Nepal. *Jahrbuch der Geologische Bundesanstalt* 12:5–99, 16 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1967. Proposal of series and stages for the Permian in New Zealand. *Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences)* 5:161–180.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1968. The classification and descriptions of Permian Spiriferida (Brachiopoda) from New Zealand. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 129(1-3):1–94, 18 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1969. Permian Strophalosiidae (Brachiopoda) from the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. *Journal of Paleontology* 43:28–40, 4 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1973. New brachiopod genera from the New Zealand Permian. *Royal Society of New Zealand Journal* 3(1):35–42, 2 fig., 6 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1975. New Permian and Triassic brachiopod taxa. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, *Papers* 7(1):1–23, 2 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1978. Permian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from northwest Nepal. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 160(1-6):1–175, 26 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1982. New Zealand Permian brachiopod systematics, zonation, and palaeoecology. *New Zealand Geological Survey, Palaeontological Bulletin* 48:158 p., 23 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1983. Permian brachiopods from Pija Member, Senja Formation, in Manang district of Nepal, with new brachiopod genera and species from other regions. *Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin* 16(2):111–151.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1986. New Late Palaeozoic invertebrate taxa. *Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh)* 19:1–8.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1987. Late Paleozoic Brachiopoda (Athyrida, Spiriferida and Terebratulida) from the southeast Bowen Basin, east Australia. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 196(1-3):1–56, 13 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1988. *Megalosia*, a new strophalosiid (Brachiopoda) genus from the Late Permian Nisal Member, Manang District, Nepal. *Journal of Paleontology* 62:41–45, 1 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 1998. Ingelarelloidea (Spiriferida: Brachiopoda) from Australia and New Zealand, and reclassification of Ingelarellidae and Notospiriferidae. *Earthwise* 1:1–48.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 2001. Late Paleozoic brachiopods and molluscs from Wairaki Downs, New Zealand. *Earthwise* 3:1–195.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 2002a. Stratigraphical succession and structure of Wairaki Downs New Zealand. *Earthwise* 4:260 p.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 2002b. Classification within Productinina and Strophalosiidina (Brachiopoda). *Earthwise* 5:1–62.
- Waterhouse, J. B. 2004. Permian and Triassic stratigraphy and fossils of the Himalaya in northern Nepal. *Earthwise* 6:1–259, 13 pl.
- Waterhouse, J. B., & D. J. C. Briggs. 1986. Late Palaeozoic Scyphozoa and Brachiopods (Inarticulata, Strophomenida, Productrida and Rhynchonellida) from the southwest Bowen Basin, Australia. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 193(1–4):1–76, pl. 1–15.
- Waterhouse, J. B., D. J. C. Briggs, & S. M. Parfrey. 1983. Major faunal assemblages in the Early Permian Tiverton formation near Homevale Homestead, northern Bowen basin, Queensland. *In* C. B. Foster, ed., *Permian Geology of Queensland*. Geological Society of Australia. Brisbane. p. 121–138.
- Waterhouse, J. B., & Sangat Piyasin. 1970. Mid-Permian brachiopods from Khao Phrik, Thailand. *Palaeontographica (Abt. A)* 135:83–197, 22 fig., 19 pl.
- Waterhouse J. B., & J. Waddington. 1982. Systematic descriptions, paleoecology and correlations of the Late Paleozoic subfamily Spiriferellinae Waterhouse (Brachiopoda) from the Yukon Territory and Canadian Arctic Archipelago. *Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin* 289:1–72, 8 pl.
- Watkins, Rodney. 1999. Silurian of the Great Lakes Region, Part 4: Llandoverly (Aeronian) brachiopods of the Burnt Bluff Group, northeastern Wisconsin

- and northern Michigan. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology 92:1–29.
- Webby, B. D., R. A. Cooper, S. Bergstrom, & F. Paris. 2004. Stratigraphic Framework and Time Slices. In B. D. Webby, F. Paris, M. L. Droser, & I. G. Percival, eds., *The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event*. Columbia University Press. New York. p. 41–47.
- Webby, B. D., F. Paris, M. L. Droser, & I. G. Percival. 2004. *The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event*. Columbia University Press. New York. 484 p.
- Weber, J. N., & D. M. Raup. 1966. Fractionation of the stable isotopes of carbon and oxygen in marine organisms—The Echinoidea. Part I. Variation of C¹³ and O¹⁸ content within individuals. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 30:33–70.
- Weber, J. N., & P. M. J. Woodhead. 1970. Carbon and oxygen isotope fractionation in the skeletal carbonate of reef building corals. *Chemical Geology* 6:93–117.
- Wedekind, Rudolf. 1926. Die Devonische Formation. In W. H. Salomon, ed., *Grundzüge der Geologie*, vol. 2, *Erdgeschichte*. Stuttgart. p. 194–226, 5 fig., 6 pl.
- Wenzel, B., & M. M. Joachimski. 1996. Carbon and oxygen isotopic composition of Silurian brachiopods (Gotland/Sweden): Palaeoceanographic implications. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 122:143–166.
- Wenzel, B., C. Lécuyer, & M. M. Joachimski. 2000. Comparing oxygen isotope records of Silurian calcite and phosphate $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ compositions of brachiopods and conodonts. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 64:1859–1872.
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise. 1938. Brachiopoda. In *The Zoology of Iceland*. Ejnar Munksgaard. Copenhagen and Reykjavik. 11 p., 3 fig.
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise. 1939. Recent Norwegian Brachiopods. *Det Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskab, Forhandling* 11(52):201–204, 1 fig.
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise. 1940a. Brachiopoda. In A. S. Jensen, W. Lundbeck, Th. Mortensen, and R. Spærck, eds., *The Zoology of the Faroes* 59:8 p., 2 fig.
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise. 1940b. Brachiopods from the waters west of Greenland. *The Godthaab Expedition 1928. Meddelelser om Grønland* 80(6):24 p., 9 fig.
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise. 1941. Brachiopoda. *The Danish Ingolf-Expedition 4* (12):17 p., 3 fig., 10 charts.
- White, C. A. 1879. *Paleontological Papers No.9; Fossils of the Jura-Trias of Southeastern Idaho*. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin 5(1):105–117.
- Whitehouse, F. W. 1928. Notes on the Upper Palaeozoic marine horizons in eastern and western Australia. *Australian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* 18:281–283.
- Whittington, H. B. 1980. The significance of the fauna of the Burgess Shale, Middle Cambrian, British Columbia. *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association* 91:127–148.
- Wignall, P. B. 2001. Large igneous provinces and mass extinctions. *Earth Science Reviews* 53:1–33.
- Wignall, P. B., & A. Hallam. 1992. Anoxia as a cause of the Permo-Triassic mass extinction: Facies evidence from northern Italy and the western United States. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 93:21–46.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1953. The classification of the strophomenoid brachiopods. *Washington Academy of Sciences Journal* 43:1–13.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1955. Shell structure of the brachiopod *Lacazella mediterraneum* (Risso). *Nature* 175:1123–1124.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1956. The calcareous shell of the Brachiopoda and its importance to their classification. *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 31:243–287.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1965a. Evolution and Phylogeny. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda, vol. 1. The Geological Society of America and University of Kansas Press. New York and Lawrence. p. 164–197.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1965b. Stratigraphic distribution. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 237–250.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1965c. Suborder Strophomenidina. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 362–412.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1968a. Evolution of the shell structure of articulate brachiopods. *Special Papers in Paleontology* 2:1–55.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1968b. Shell structure of the billingellacean brachiopods. *Paleontology* 11:486–490, pl. 91–92.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1968c. A history of skeletal secretion among articulate brachiopods. *Lethaia* 1(3):268–287.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1970a. Origin of laminar-shelled articulate brachiopods. *Lethaia* 3:329–342.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1970b. Spiral growth of the laminar shell of the brachiopod *Crania*. *Calcified Tissue Research* 6:11–19.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1971. Comments on the growth of the shell of articulate brachiopods. In J. Thomas Dutton, Jr., ed., *Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper*. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology 3:47–67.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1973. The secretion and structural evolution of the shell of the thicideidine brachiopods. *Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions (series B)* 264(865):439–478.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1974. Ordovician Brachiopoda from the Shelve District, Shropshire. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Geology, Supplement* 11:1–163, pl. 1–28.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1990. Biomineralization in the Lophophorates. In J. G. Carter, ed., *Skeletal Biomineralization: Patterns, Processes and Evolutionary Trends*, vol. 1. Van Nostrand Reinhold. New York. p. 67–82.

- Williams, Alwyn. 1996. Introduction: Amended excerpts from the opening address. In Paul Copper and Jisuo Jin, eds., *Brachiopods*. Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, 2-5 September, 1995. p. 1-5.
- Williams, Alwyn. 1997. Shell Structure. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 267-320.
- Williams, Alwyn. 2002. Coordinating author's preface. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*, Part H, Brachiopoda, revised, vol. 4. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. xxvi-xxx.
- Williams, Alwyn. 2003. Microscopic imprints on the juvenile shells of Palaeozoic linguliform brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 46(1):67-92.
- Williams, Alwyn, & C. H. C. Brunton. 1993. Role of shell structure in the classification of the orthotetidine brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 36:931-966.
- Williams, Alwyn, & C. H. C. Brunton. 1997. Morphological and anatomical terms applied to brachiopods. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 423-440.
- Williams, Alwyn, & C. H. C. Brunton. 2000. Suborder Orthotetridina. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*, Part H (Revised), vol. 3. Geological Society of America and Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 644-689.
- Williams, Alwyn, C. H. C. Brunton, and L. R. M. Cocks. 2000. Strophomenata. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H (Revised), Vol. 2. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 215-216.
- Williams, Alwyn, C. H. C. Brunton, & D. I. MacKinnon. 1997. Morphology. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 321-422.
- Williams, Alwyn, S. J. Carlson, & C. H. C. Brunton. 2000. Brachiopod classification. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 2. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 1-29.
- Williams, Alwyn, S. J. Carlson, & C. H. C. Brunton. 2002. Outline of suprafamilial classification and authorship. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 4. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. xxxiii-xxxix.
- Williams, Alwyn, S. J. Carlson, C. H. C. Brunton, L. E. Holmer, & L. E. Popov. 1996. A supra-ordinal classification of the Brachiopoda. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London (series B)* 351:1171-1193, 6 fig.
- Williams, Alwyn, B. L. Cohen, Maggie Cusack, & S. L. Long. 2000. Provenance of Atlantic lingulid brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 43:999-1018.
- Williams, Alwyn, & Maggie Cusack. 1999. Evolution of a rhythmic lamination in the organophosphatic shells of brachiopods. *Journal of Structural Biology* 126:227-240.
- Williams, Alwyn, & M. Cusack. 2001. Evolutionary and diagenetic changes in the chemico-structure of the shell of the cranioid brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 44:875-903.
- Williams, Alwyn, Maggie Cusack, & K. Brown. 1999. Growth of protein-doped rhombohedra in the calcitic shell of craniid brachiopods. *Proceedings of the Royal Society (series B)* 266(1428):1601-1607.
- Williams, Alwyn, Maggie Cusack, & J. O. Buckman. 1998. Chemico-structural phylogeny of the discinoid brachiopod shell. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London (series B)* 353(1378):2005-2038.
- Williams, Alwyn, Maggie Cusack, J. O. Buckman, & Thomas Stachel. 1998. Siliceous tablets in the larval shells of apatitic discinid brachiopods. *Science* 279:2094-2096.
- Williams, Alwyn, M. Cusack, & S. Mackay. 1994. Collagenous chitinophosphatic shell of the brachiopod *Lingula*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London (series B)* 346:223-266.
- Williams, Alwyn, & David A. T. Harper. 2000. Prothothida and Orthida. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 3. Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 709-782.
- Williams, Alwyn, & R. A. Hewitt. 1977. The delthyrial covers of some living brachiopods. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (series B)* 197:105-129, pl. 1-7.
- Williams, Alwyn, & L. E. Holmer. 1992. Ornamentation and shell structure of acrotretid brachiopods. *Palaeontology (London)* 35(3):657-692, 7 pl.
- Williams, Alwyn, & L. E. Holmer. 2002. Shell structure and inferred growth, functions and affinities of the sclerites of the problematic *Micrina*. *Palaeontology* 45:845-873.
- Williams, Alwyn, L. E. Holmer, & M. Cusack. 2004. Chemico-structure of the organophosphatic shell of siphonotretide brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 47(5):1313-1337.
- Williams, Alwyn, M. A. James, C. C. Emig, Sarah Mackay, & M. C. Rhodes. 1997. Anatomy. In R. L. Kaesler, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. Part H, Brachiopoda (Revised), vol. 1. The Geological Society of America & Paleontological Institute. Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 7-188.
- Williams, Alwyn, Carsten Lüter, & Maggie Cusack. 2001. The nature of siliceous mosaics forming the first shell of the brachiopod *Disciniscia*. *Journal of Structural Biology* 134(1):25-34.

- Williams, Alwyn, & Sarah MacKay. 1979. Differentiation of the brachiopod periostracum. *Palaeontology* 22:721–736.
- Williams, Alwyn, L. E. Popov, & L. E. Holmer. 1998. The diversity and phylogeny of the paterinate brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 41:221–262.
- Williams, Alwyn, L. Popov, L. Holmer, & M. Cusack. 1998. The diversity and phylogeny of the paterinate brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 41:221–262.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. J. Rowell. 1965a. Brachiopod anatomy. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda*. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 6–57.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. J. Rowell. 1965b. Brachiopod morphology. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda*. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 57–155, fig. 59–138.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. J. Rowell. 1965c. Evolution and phylogeny. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda*. Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 164–197.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. J. Rowell. 1965d. Classification. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda*, vol. 1. The Geological Society of America and University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence, Kansas. p. 214–236.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. D. Wright. 1961. The origin of the loop in articulate brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 4:149–176, fig. 1–13.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. D. Wright. 1965. Suborder Orthidina. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press*. New York & Lawrence. p. 300–305.
- Williams, Alwyn, & A. D. Wright. 1970. Shell structure of the Craniacea and other calcareous inarticulate brachiopods. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* 7:1–51.
- Willmer, P. G. 1990. *Invertebrate Relationships: Patterns in Animal Evolution*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England. 414 p.
- Wilson, A. E. 1945. *Strophomena* and its homomorphs *Trigrammaria* and *Microtrypa* from the Ottawa Limestone of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowlands. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada (series 3)* 39(4):121–150, pl. 1–2.
- Wiman, Carl. 1902. 2. Studien über das Nordbaltische Silurgebiet. I. Olenellussandstein, Obolussandstein und Ceratopygeschiefer. *Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Uppsala* 6:12–76, pl. 1–4.
- Wiman, C. 1903. Studien über das nordbaltische Silurgebiet. I. Olenellussandstein, Obolussandstein und Ceratopygeschiefer. *Bulletin of the Geological Institution of the University of Uppsala* 6:12–76.
- Winchell, C. J., J. Sullivan, C. B. Cameron, B. J. Swalla, & J. Mallatt. 2002. Evaluating hypotheses of deuterostome phylogeny and chordate evolution with new LSU and SSU ribosomal DNA data. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19:762–776.
- Wind, J. 1953. Kridtaflejringer i Jylland. *Fauna och Flora (Stockholm)* 59(4–5):73–84.
- Witman, J. D., & R. A. Cooper. 1983. Disturbance and contrasting patterns of population structure in the brachiopod *Terebratulina septentrionalis* (Couthouy) from two subtidal habitats. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 73:57–79, 10 fig.
- Wolf, Y. I., I. B. Rogozin, & E. V. Koonin. 2004. Coelomata and not Ecdysozoa: Evidence from genome-wide phylogenetic analysis. *Genome Research* 14:29–36.
- Wongwanich, T., A. J. Boucot, C. H. C. Brunton, M. R. House, & P. R. Racheboeuf. 2004. Namurian fossils (Brachiopods, Goniatites) from Satun Province, Southern Thailand. *Journal of Paleontology* 78(6):1072–1089.
- Wood, T. S., & M. L. Lore. 2005. The higher phylogeny of phylactolaemate bryozoans inferred from 18S ribosomal DNA sequences. In H. I. Moyano, G. J. M. Cancino, & P. N. Wyse Jackson, eds., *Bryozoan Studies, 2004*. Taylor & Francis Group. London. p. 361–367.
- Woodward, S. P. 1851–1856. *A Manual of the Mollusca*. John Weale. London. 488 p., 24 pl.
- Woodward, S. P. 1855. Description of a new species of Recent *Rhynchonella*. *The Annals and Magazine of Natural History (second series)* 16(8):444, 1 pl.
- Wray, G. A., J. S. Levinton, & L. H. Shapiro. 1996. Molecular evidence for deep Precambrian divergences among metazoan phyla. *Science* 274:568–573.
- Wright, A. D. 1965. Superfamily Enteletacea. In R. C. Moore, ed., *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H, Brachiopoda*. The Geological Society of America & University of Kansas Press. New York & Lawrence. p. 328–346.
- Wright, A. D. 1970. A note on the shell structure of the triplasiacean brachiopods. *Lethaia* 3:423–426.
- Wright, A. D. 1979. Brachiopod radiation. In M. R. House, ed., *The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups*. Academic Press. London. p. 235–252.
- Wright, A. D. 1981. The external surface of *Dictyonella* and of other pitted brachiopods. *Palaeontology* 24:443–482, 13 fig., 10 pl.
- Xu Gui-rong. 1990. Phenetic-cladistic systematics and geographic patterns of Triassic rhynchonellids. In D. I. MacKinnon, D. E. Lee, & J. D. Campbell, eds., *Brachiopods through time. Proceedings of the 2nd International Brachiopod Congress*. A. A. Balkema. Rotterdam. p. 67–79.
- Xu Guirong, & R. E. Grant. 1996. Reef-dwelling brachiopods from the Late Permian of the central Yangtze River area, China. *Brachiopods, Proceedings of the Third International Brachiopod Congress*, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, 2–5 September 1995. A. A. Balkema. Rotterdam and Brookfield, Vermont. p. 305–311.
- Xu G. R., & Li L. Z. 2002. On a new genus, *Zhuzhaiia*, of trimerelloid brachiopods from Sanqushan Formation (Middle Ashgill of Late Ordovician), Yushan Area, Jiangxi Province, southeast China. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 41(3):19–427, fig. 1–3, pl. 1–2.

- Xu Gui-Rong, & Liu Guang-Cai. 1983. [Brachiopods]. In *Zun-Yi Yang & others, eds.*, [Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains]. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 84–128.
In Chinese with English summary.
- Xu Han-Kui, Rong Jia-Yu, & Liu Di-Yong. 1974. Brachiopoda (Ordovician). In *A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest China*. Science Press. Beijing. p. 144–154, pl. 64–66.
- Xu Qing-jian, Wan Zheng-quan, & Chen Yuan-ren. 1978. Brachiopoda. In *Institute of Geological Sciences of south-western China, ed. Paleontological Atlas of southwestern China, Sichuan Province, vol. 1, Sinian–Devonian*. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 284–381, pl. 115–151.
In Chinese.
- Xu Qing-Jie. 1978. [Brachiopoda]. In *[Paleontological Atlas of Southwestern China, Sichuan Province], vol. 2*. Beijing. p. 270–314, pl. 93–103.
- Yabe, Hisakatsu, & Kotora Hatai. 1934. The Recent brachiopod fauna of Japan (1). New genera and subgenera. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 10(9):586–589.
- Yabe, H., & Ichiro Hayasaka. 1920. *Palaeontology of Southern China, vol. 3. Geographical Research in China*. Tokyo Geographical Society. Tokyo. 222 p.
- Yadrenkina, A. G. 1977. *Problemy stratigrafii Ordovika i Silura Sibiri*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki, Trudy 372:1–140, 15 pl.
- Yatsu, Naukidé. 1902. On the development of *Lingula anatina*. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan* 17(4):1–112, pl. 1–8.
- Ye Song-Ling, & Yang Sheng-Qiu. 1979. [Brachiopods from the Bagon Lake Series, Northern Tibet]. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 18(1):64–71, 1 pl.
- Yochelson, E. L. 1993. Molluscan affinity of coelocleritophorans. *Lethaia* 26:47–48.
- Zavodowsky, V. M. 1960. New species of Permian brachiopods from the Kolyma River valley and Okhosk coast. *Mater. Geol. Polez. Iskop Servero-Vostoka SSSR (Magadan)* 14:61–73.
- Zeng Qing-luan. 1987. [Brachiopoda]. In *Wang Xiaofeng & others, Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge Area (2). Early Palaeozoic Era*. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. 614 p., pl. 8–18.
In Chinese, with English summary on p. 489–555.
- Zeng Quing-luan, & Hu Chang-ming. 1997. Discovery of new early Llandoveryan brachiopod fauna from Wangjiara of Yushan County, Jiangxi and its significance. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 36:1–17, 3 pl.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1970. Brachiopod distribution in the Recent ocean, with reference to problems of zoogeographic zoning. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2:3–17.
In Russian.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1975a. Recent Caribbean deep-sea brachiopod fauna, the sources and the conditions of its formation. *Akademiia Nauk CCCP, Moscow* 188–195, 3 fig. In Russian with English abstract.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1975b. On some deep-sea brachiopods from the Gay Head–Bermuda transect. *Deep-Sea Research* 22:903–912, 9 fig.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1976a. The ecology and distribution of present-day brachiopods. *Akademiia Nauk CCCP, Moscow*. 138 p., 19 fig.
In Russian.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1976b. [A new genus of Recent terebratelloid brachiopod from the sublittoral of the Kuril-Kamchatka region.] In *Donnaia Fauna Kraevykh Morei SSSR [Bottom Fauna of the USSR Fringing Seas]*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology. Moscow. p. 101–105, 1 pl.
In Russian with English abstract.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1979. *Novye dannye o brachiopodakh dal'nevostochnykh SSSR*. In *Biologiya Shel'fa Kuril'skikh Ostrovov. Izdatel'stvo 'Nauka.'* Moscow. p. 222–233.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1980. Structure, population growth and some biological characteristics of coldwater brachiopods from the southern hemisphere. In *Ecological Research of the shelf*. Oceanological Institute, Akademiia Nauk CCCP. Moscow. p. 9–35.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1981a. Recent deep-sea Brachiopoda from the western Pacific. *Galathea Report* 15:7–20, 4 fig., 4 pl.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1981b. The composition and the ways of formation of the thalassobathyal brachiopod fauna. In *A. P. Zuznetsov & N. A. Mironov, eds., Benthos of the submarine mountains Marcus-Necker and adjacent Pacific regions*. Akademiia Nauk CCCP. Moscow. p. 141–149, 1 pl.
In Russian with English abstract.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1981c. New and rare cancellothyroid brachiopods in the bathyal and abyssal ocean. In *Deep-water benthic fauna of the Pacific Ocean*. Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, Akademiia Nauk CCCP, Moscow 115:155–164.
In Russian.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1985. Living brachiopods and problems of the north bathyal oceans. *Akademiia Nauk CCCP, Moscow*. 247 p., 31 fig.
In Russian.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1987. Brachiopods collected by BENTHEDI-Cruise in the Mozambique Channel. *Bulletin du Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle (series 4) 9(section A, no. 3):551–563*, 3 fig.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1990. Composition and distribution of articulate brachiopods from the underwater rises of the eastern Pacific. *Akademiia Nauk CCCP, Moscow* 124:264–268, 1 fig.
In Russian with English abstract.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1991. New species of cancellothyroid brachiopods from the “Atlantis” cruise to the Mid-Atlantic Ridge. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 70(6):152–153.
In Russian.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1997a. Biogeography of the Bathyal Zone. *Advances in Marine Biology* 32:389–426, 11 fig.
- Zezenia, O. N. 1997b. Recent brachiopods in the composition of the biofiltering biota of Russian Seas. *Akademiia Nauk, Moscow*. 83 p, 46 fig.
In Russian.

- Zeina, O. N. 2000. Russian collections of the deep-sea brachiopods in the Atlantic Ocean. *In* A. P. Kuznetsov and O. N. Zeina, eds., Benthos of the Russian seas and the northern Atlantic. Akademiia Nauk. Moscow. 26–36.
In Russian with English abstract.
- Zeina, O. N. 2001a. Global surface-water circulation and the main features of brachiopod biogeography. *In* C. H. C. Brunton, L. R. M. Cocks, & S. L. Long, eds., Brachiopods Past and Present. The Systematics Association Special Volume Series 63:102–107, 2 fig.
- Zeina, O. N. 2001b. Articulate brachiopods near Vietnam shores in the belt of suspension-feeders at the continental slope of Asia. *In* A. P. Kuznetsov and O. N. Zeina, eds., Composition and structure of the marine bottom biota. Akademiia Nauk. Moscow. p. 63–68, 2 fig.
In Russian with English abstract.
- Zeina, O. N. 2005. On the systematic position of some Recent brachiopod species from the Norfolk Ridge (West Pacific). *Invertebrate Zoology* 2:29–33.
- Zhan L. P. 1979. Brachiopods. *In* H. F. Hou, L. P. Zhan, & B. W. Chen, eds., The coal-bearing strata and fossils of late Permian from Guangtung. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 61–100, 10 pl.
In Chinese.
- Zhan Ren-bin, & L. R. M. Cocks. 1998. Late Ordovician brachiopods from the South China Plate and their palaeogeographical significance. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* 59:1–70, 9 pl.
- Zhan Ren-bin, & Jin Jisuo. 2005. Brachiopods from the Dashaba Formation (Middle Ordovician) of Sichuan Province, south-west China. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* 74:1–63, pl. 1–16.
- Zhan Ren-bin, & Rong Jia-yu. 1994. A new strophomenoid genus from middle Ashgill rocks (Ordovician) of Xiazhen, Yushan, N.E. Jiangxi, East China. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 33:416–428, 1 pl.
- Zhan Ren-bin, & Rong Jia-yu. 1995. Four new Late Ordovician brachiopod genera from the Zhejiang-Jiangxi border region, East China. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* 34(5):549–574.
- Zhang X., Hou X., & C. C. Emig. 2003. Evidence of lophophore diversity in Early Cambrian Brachiopoda. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (Supplement B, Biology Letters)* 270:65–98.
- Zhang Yan. 1983. [Late Palaeozoic Brachiopods]. *In* Zhang Yan, Fu Li-pu, & Ding Pei-zhen, Palaeontological Atlas of Northwest China, Shaanxi, Gansu and Ningxia Provinces, vol. 2. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 244–425, pl. 88–143.
In Chinese.
- Zhang Yan. 1987. Devonian brachiopod from Luqu-Tewo area of West Qinling Mountains, China. *In* Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, and Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Academia Sinica, eds., Late Silurian-Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu-Tewo area of west Qinling Mountains, China, vol. 2. Nanjing University Press. Nanjing. p. 95–164, pl. 102–120.
In Chinese, with English summary.
- Zhang Yan, & Fu Li-pu. 1983. [Devonian Brachiopoda]. *In* Palaeontological Atlas of Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia, vol. 2. Geological Publishing House. Beijing. p. 244–425, pl. 88–143.
In Chinese.
- Zhang Z., Han J., Zhang X., Liu J., & Shu D. 2004. Soft tissue preservation in the Lower Cambrian linguloid brachiopod from South China. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* 49(2):259–266.
- Zhang Z. F., Han J., Zhang X. L., Liu J. N., & Shu S. G. 2003. Pediculate brachiopod *Diandongia pista* from the Lower Cambrian of South China. *Acta Geologica Sinica* 77(3):288–293.
- Zhang Zhifei, Shu Degan, Han Jian, & Liu Jianni. 2006. New data on the rare Chengjiang (Lower Cambrian, South China) Linguloid brachiopod *Xianshanella haikouensis*. *Journal of Paleontology* 80(2):203–211.
- von Zittel, K. A. 1870. Ueber den Brachial-Apparate bei einigen jurassischen Terebratuliden und ueber eine neue Brachiopodengattung Dimerella. *Palaeontographica* 17(5):211–222, pl. 41.
- Zrzavý, J. 2003. Gastrotricha and metazoan phylogeny. *Zoologica Scripta* 32:61–81.
- Zrzavý, Jan, Stanislav Mihulka, Pavel Kepka, Aleš Bedžek, & David Tietz. 1998. Phylogeny of the metazoa based on morphological and 18S ribosomal DNA evidence. *Cladistics* 14:249–285.
- Zuykov, M. A., & Eva Egerquist. 2005. A new *Platystrophia*-like brachiopod genus from the Ordovician Boda Limestone of Dalarna, Sweden. *GFF* 127:1–5.

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

PART H, BRACHIOPODA (REVISED), VOLUMES 1–6*

- Aalenirhynchia 1285
abduction 75
Aberia 779
Aboriginella 72
Abramovia 2712
Abrekia 1285, 1288
Absenticosta 450
absolute geologic time 2902, 2906
Abyssorhynchia 1323, 3084,
3087, 3088
A. craneana 3084
Abyssothyris 209, 448, 2138,
2244, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3095,
3096
A. elongata 134
A. sp. 211
A. wyvillei 224, 441, 443, 449,
3084, 3095
Acambona 1588
Acanthalosia 569, 2663
Acanthambonia 137, 140, 143,
350
Acanthamboniinae 139
Acanthatia 576
Acanthatreta 2568
Acanthobasiliola 334, 1036, 1214,
3084, 3085
ACANTHOBASILIOGINAE
1214
Acanthocosta 502
Acanthocrania 171, 2591, 2592
Acanthoecopsis unguiculata 211
Acanthoglypha 924, 928, 944
Acanthoplecta 456
Acanthopleura 201, 204, 205,
206, 207, 2365, 2367
A. japonica 195, 211
Acanthoproductus 484
Acanthorhynchia 1307, 1308
ACANTHORHYNCHIIDAE
1307
Acanthorthis 775
Acanthospira 1765
Acanthospirifer 1826
Acanthospirina 1765
ACANTHOTHIRIDIDAE 1305,
1308
ACANTHOTHIRIDINAE 1305
Acanthothiris 344, 1030, 1305
Acanthothyrididae 1305
Acanthothyridinae 1305
Acanthothyrinae 1305
Acanthothyris 1305, 1307
Acanthothyropsis 1308
Acanthotyropsis 1308
Acanthotoechia 693, 707
Acareorthis 196
Acaretyrricula 2678
Acculina 319
Achnoproductus 562, 642
Acidotocarena 156
acinus (pl., acini) 84, 85, 91, 92,
93, 94, 96
Acolosia 1275
ACOLOSIINAE 1275
Acopovorhynchia 1301
Acosarina 842
Acritis 72
Acritosia 617
Acrobesia 2138, 3084, 3095,
3096
Acrobrochus 2056, 3084, 3092,
3094
Acrosaccidae 86
Acrosaccus 80, 82, 86
acrosome 133
Acrospirifer 1830, 1836, 2791
ACROSPIRIFERIDAE 1836,
2791
ACROSPIRIFERINAE 1836,
2791
Acrothelacea 90
Acrothele 92, 94, 351
ACROTHELIDAE 90, 92
ACROTHELINA 90, 92
ACROTHELOIDEA 22, 32, 90,
2532, 2556
Acrothyra 104
Acrothyris 2002
Acrotreta 72, 92, 103, 104, 107,
110, 112, 115, 118, 165, 295,
407, 2570
Acrotretacea 97
Acrotretella 124
ACROTRETIDA 4, 10, 22, 30,
31, 97, 98, 137, 158, 2560
ACROTRETIDAE 98, 99, 100,
103, 2560
ACROTRETOIDEA 22, 31, 79,
98, 100, 170, 2560
Actinoconchus 1476, 1477, 1498,
1510
Actinomena 220, 222
activity,
carbohydrase 94
Acuminothyris 1812
Acutatheca 1703
Acutella 1729
Acutilineolus 1700
Acutoria 1722
Adairia 466
Adaptatrypa 1404
Adatsagochonetes 2630
adduction 75
adductor,
posterior 79, 83
ADECTORHYNCHINAE 649,
679, 680
Adectorhynchus 680
Adensu 191
ADENSUIDAE 191
Adiaphragma 246
Adminiculoria 1815, 2786
adminiculum 362
dorsal 362
Admixtella 707
Admodorugosus 456
Admoskovia 2648
Adnatida 2233
ADNATIDINAE 2233
Adolfia 1703
ADOLFIIDAE 1703, 2772
ADOLFIINAE 1703, 2772
ADOLFIOIDEA 692, 1694,
1703, 2772
Adolfspirifer 1711
Adrenia 2012
ADRENINAE 2012, 2817
Adriana 637
adult seta 2321, 2322, 2324,
2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2341
Advenina 2176
Adygella 2030, 2032
Adygelloides 2052
Adygellopsis 2801
Aegiria 334, 335, 337
Aegriomena 289, 290, 334, 1941
A. aquila 293
AEGIROMENINAE 334, 2624
Aegironetes 335
Aemula 2225, 3112
Aenigmastricklandia 998
Aenigmastrophia 1002
AENIGMASTROPHIIDAE 962,
1002
AENIGMATHYRIDINAE 2138
Aenigmathyris 2138
Aequalicosta 2785
Aequspiriferina 1921
Aerothyris 445, 465, 467, 2229,
3084, 3110, 3113
A. kerguelensis 466
A. macquariensis 466
Aesopomum 672, 678
Aetheia 1029, 1034, 1210, 2729
AETHEIIDAE 1210
Aethirhynchia 1216

*page numbers in italics refer to content in Volume 1: Introduction.

- AFDM (ash-free dry mass) 217,
218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225,
227, 228, 229, 230, 235, 236,
242
- Afghanospirifer 1778
- Afilasma 2021
- AFILASMATINAE 2021
- Agalatassia 40
- Agarhyncha 1052
- Agelesia 591
- Agelesiidae 591
- AGELESIINAE 591
- Agerinella 1955
- Agramatia 586, 587
- Agulhasia 1971, 1972, 2158,
3084, 3097, 3099
- AGULHASIINAE 2158
- Agyrekia 211
- Agyrekiidae 211
- Ahtiella 310
- AHTIELLINAE 310
- Aidynkulirhynchia 1204
- Aikarhyncha 1165
- Ailostrophia 2618
- Aipyotreta 2568
- Airtonia 367, 390
- AIRTONIINAE 390
- Aitegouchonetes 2636
- Aitegouensis 2636
- Aitegounetes 2636
- Ajukuzella 2164
- Akatchania 531
- Akelina 306, 845
- Akmolina 127
- Akopovorhynchia 1301
- Aksarinaia 40
- Aktassia 104
- Ala 1780
- ALABUSHEVOTHYRIDIDAE
2120
- Alabushevothyris 2120
- Alaskospira 1857
- Alatiformia 1722
- Alatochonetes 405
- Alatoproductus 522
- Alatorthotetina 660
- Alatothyris 1515
- Alcyonidium 201
- A. gelatinosum 211
- Aldanispirifer 1827
- Aldanotreta 153
- Aldina 1268
- Aldingia 266, 2189, 2191
A. willemoesi 468
- Aldynkulirhynchia 1204
- Alekseevaella 1122
- Alexenia 475
- Alichovia 137, 141
- Aliconchidium 924, 925, 993
- Alifera 429
- Alimbella 729, 731
- Alimbellidae 728
- Alipunctifera 1910
- Aliquantula 2237
- Alisina 206, 364, 406
- Alispira 1422
- Alispirifer 1815
- Alispiriferella 1805
- Alitaria 429
- ALITHYRIDINAE 2148
- Alithyris 2148
- Allanaria 1703
- Allanella 1703
- Allanetes 401
- Alligator mississippiensis 211
- allometry 213
- ALLORHYNCHIDAE 1035,
1266
- Allorhynchoides 1165
- Allorhynchus 1266
- allozyme 192
- polymorphism 2370
- Almerarhynchia 1328, 1331
- Almiralthyris 2803
- Almogilabina 1376
- Almohadella 2568
- Almorhynchia 1199, 1202
- Alocorthis 2687
- Alorostrum 1067
- Alphachoristites 1785
- Alphaneospirifer 1786, 2779
- Alphaneospiriferidae 2779
- Altaeorthis 740
- Altaestrophia 276
- Altaethyrella 2724
- Altajella 1862
- Altiplecus 1914
- Altoplicatella 1927
- Altorthis 777
- Altunella 939
- Alvarezites 1500, 1505, 2744
- Alwynella 327
- Alwynia 2022
- Ambardella 744, 745, 2687
- Ambikella 1758
- Ambocoelia 1733, 1736, 1739
- AMBOCOELIIDAE 1690, 1733,
2775
- AMBOCOELIINAE 1733, 1736,
2775
- AMBOCOELIOIDEA 26, 1692,
1694, 1733, 2775
- Amboglossa 1739
- Ambonorthella 818
- Ambothyris 1739
- Amerista 1570
- Amesopleura 1814
- Ametoria 513
- Amictocracens 104
- amino acid 243, 245, 246, 247,
248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255,
2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379,
2380, 2381, 2383, 2384, 2385,
2387, 2388, 2392, 2393
- Amissopecten 1159
- amoebocyte 74, 79, 105
- Amoenirhynchia 1254
- Amoenspirifer 1708
- Amosia 2640
- Amosina 371
- Amphiclina 1602
- Amphiclinodonta 1602, 1604
- Amphigenia 388, 1996
- AMPHIGENIINAE 1996
- Amphipella 1278
- AMPHIPELLIDAE 1035, 1040,
1278
- Amphiplecia 682, 685
- Amphistrophia 260, 2613
- Amphistropiella 260, 2613
- AMPHISTROPHIIDAE 260,
2613
- AMPHISTROPHIINAE 260,
2613
- Amphithyris 113, 452, 469, 1970,
1972, 2225, 2367, 2815, 3084,
3105, 3108
A. hallettensis 3105
- Amphitomella 1545
- ampula,
gill 71
- Amsdenella 1108
- AMSDENELLINAE 1108
- Amsdenina 1006
- Amsdenostropiella 260
- Amurothyris 2038
- Amydroptychus 1355
- Amygdalocosta 2030
- Anabaia 1081
- Anabaria 1422, 1425
- Anabolotreta 104
- Anabolotretidae 103
- Anadyrella 2027
- Anakinetica 68, 444, 445, 448,
2233, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3110,
3113
A. cumingi 66, 445
- ANAKINETICINAE 2233
- Anaptychius 2027
- Anarhynchia 1243
- Anastrophia 402, 924, 955
- Anastropiidae 954
- Anathyella 1528
- Anathyrella 1525, 1528
- Anathyris 1475, 1482, 1483,
1515, 1525, 1528, 1577, 2758
- Anatreta 129
- Anatrypa 1405, 1413, 1416, 1419
- Anazyga 1378, 1440, 1442
- ANAZYGIDAE 1389, 1440
- ANAZYGIDINA 1378, 1381,
1382, 1440
- ANAZYGINAE 1440
- ANAZYGOIDEA 1440
- Anchigonites 704
- Anchoramena 2622
- Ancillotoechia 1052, 1062
- Ancistrocrania 171, 179, 183,
2864

- Ancistrorhyncha 1031, **1041**
 ANCISTORRHYNCHIDAE
 1035, **1041**
 Ancistrorhynchinae 1041
 ANCISTORRHYNCHOIDEA
 25, **1041**, 1042, 1044, 1046
 Ancorellina **1960**
 ANCORELLININAE **1960**
 Ancorhynchia 1372
 Ancylostrophia 274
 Andalucinetes 371
 anderidia 381
 Andobolidae 33
 Andreaspira 1775
 Androctonus australis 195, 211
 Aneboconcha 467, 2229, 2231,
 3084, 3110, 3113
 A. obscura 466
 Anechophragma 328
 Anelasma 1783
 Anelasma 1783
 Anelotreta 104
 Anemonaria 444
 Anemonia sulcata 211
 Aneuthelasma 2041
 Angiospirifer 1782, 1783
 ANGIOSPIRIFERINAE 1780,
 2779, 2781
 Angulotreta 104, 107, 385
 A. postapicalis 269, 281
 A. triangulatus 273
 Angusticardinia 714, 799
 ANGUSTICARDINIIDAE 799
 Angusticardiniinae 799
 Angustispatulata 2725
 ANGUSTOTHYRIDIDAE 1967,
 2046
 Angustothyris 2047
 ANIABROCHINAE 2071
 Aniabrochus 2072
 ANIDANTHINAE 530
 Anidanthus 531, 532, 533, 2652
 animal pole 2343, 2344, 2345
 Animonithyris 2087, 2088
 Anisactinella 1479, 1481, 1482,
 1483, 1491, 1548
 Anisopleurella 342
 annelid 201, 2357, 2359, 2370,
 2823, 2824, 2842, 2863, 2881,
 2887, 2894
 Annuloplatidia 469, 2226, 3084,
 3105, 3108
 A. indopacifica 469, 3084,
 3109
 Anomactinella 1550
 Anomaloesia 2019
 Anomalocalyx 2596
 Anomaloglossa 40
 Anomaloria 1870
 Anomaloriidae 1868
 ANOMALORIINAE 1868
 ANOMALORTHIDAE 728
 Anomalorthis 729
 Anomia 171, 611, 800, 990,
 1210, 1251, 1305, 1326, 1389,
 1696, 1769, 1826, 2054, 2057,
 2147, 2209, 2213, 2217, 2223,
 2229, 2231, 2245, 2812
 Anomites 467, 488, 496, 509,
 551, 697, 771, 840, 1174,
 1695, 1864, 2812, 2815
 Anoplia 364, **382**, 1871
 Anopliella 382
 ANOPLIIDAE 363, 366, 367,
 382, 2630
 ANOPLIINAE 367, **382**, 421,
 2630, 2633
 Anopliopsis 382, 2631
 Anoplothea 1607, 1609, 1611,
 1612
 ANOPLOTHECIDAE 1604,
 1605, **1607**, 1871
 ANOPLOTHECINAE 1606,
 1607
 ANOPLOTHECOIDEA **1606**
 Anoptambonites 339, 395
 Anoptambonitidae 337
 anoxic sediment 2936
 Ansehia 605
 Antarctic 2352, 2353
 Antedon serrata 211
 Anteletes 823
 Anteridocus 1272
 anteris 364
 Antzeilleria 2050, 2802
 ANTEZEILLERIDAE 2050
 Anthracospirifer 1777, 1779
 Anthracothyrina 1783
 Antigaleatella 968
 Antigonambonites 391, 693, 704
 A. planus 392
 Antigoniarcula 2810
 antigyidium 352, 353
 Antinomia 2140
 antiperistalsis 94, 95
 Antiptychia 2169
 Antiptychina 1970, **2167**, 2182,
 2203
 Antiquatonia 472, 2650
 Antirhynchonella 1023, 1024
 Antirhynchonellidae 1023
 Antispirifer 1830
 Antistrix 2016
 Antistrixidae 2016
 ANTISTRIXINAE 2016
 Antizygospira 1434
 Antronaria 1272
 Anulatrypa 1396
 anus 84, 85, 89, 166, 171, 185,
 186
 Anx 55
 Aorhynchia 1285
 Aparimarhynchia 1312
 Apatecosia 2098
 apatite 243, 244
 Apatobolus 40, 42
 Apatomorpha 324, 326
 Apatorthidae 799
 Apatorthis 799
 Apatoskenidioides 845
 Aperispirifer 1802
 Apertirhynchella 1263
 Aphanomena 282
 Aphaurosia 1276
 Apheathyris 1583, 2765
 Aphelesia 1210, 1214, 2739
 APHELESIINAE 1210
 Aphetotreta 107
 Apheoorthina 766
 Apheoorthis 766
 Aphragmus 2065
 apical ganglion 2338
 apical tuft 2340, 2346, 2347
 Apicilirella 675
 Apistoconcha 156
 Apletosia 2057
 Apletosinae 2054
 Apollonorthis 759
 Apmatella 693, 695, **696**, 702
 Apopentamerus 976
 Aporthophyla 310, 314
 Aporthophylina 310
 Aporthophylinae 310
 Apothyris 2186
 Apousiella 1843
 apparatus,
 brachial 159
 fiber-anchoring 134
 approach,
 total-evidence 210
 Apringia 1199
 Apsilingula 35, 36
 Apsocalymma 652
 A. shiellsi 306
 Apsotreta 107, 323
 Aqqikkolia 2817
 Arabatia 2082
 Arabicella 2082
 ARAKSALOSIA 576
 ARAKSALOSIIDAE 358, 576,
 2669
 ARAKSALOSIINAE 576
 Araktina 107
 Araneatrypa 1437
 Arapsopleurum 2082
 Arapsothyris 2082
 Araratella 1233
 Araratellidae 1233
 ARARATELLINAE 1233
 Araspirifer 1841
 ARASPIRIFERINAE 1841, 2791
 Aratanea 1098
 Aratoechia 1052
 Araxathyris 1533, **1536**, 1544,
 2758
 Araxilevis 485
 Arbizustrophia 292
 Arceliniathyris 2098
 Arceythyris 2109

- ARCHAEORTHIDAE 2684, 2687
 Archaeorthis 743, 745, 2684, 2686, 2687
 Archaiosteges 594
 Archambona 310
 Archboldina 2640, 2641
 arch,
 jugal 374, 375
 archenteron 153, 157, 159, 165, 171, 2344, 2345, 2348, 2349
 Archeochonetes 364, 367, 371, 383
 Arcosarina 2050
 Arcticalosia 570
 Arcticastrophia 2613
 Arctispira 1432
 Arctitreta 667, 670
 Arctochonetes 405
 Arctohedra 207, 367, 709, 710, 2680, 2681
 ARCTOHEDRIDAE 710, 711, 2680
 Arctomeristina 1559
 Arctosia 2059, 3084, 3093, 3094
 Arctospirifer 1711
 Arctothyris 2036
 arcual group 2727
 Arcualla 789
 Arcuamnetes 385
 ARCUATOTHYRIDINAE 2160
 Arcuatothyris 2160
 Arcullina 1805
 Ardiviscus 477
 Ardmosteges 610, 617
 Arduspirifer 1830
 area,
 cardinal 321, 360
 Arella 1372
 Arenaciarcua 2213
 Arenorthis 804
 Areostrophia 678
 AREOSTROPHIIDAE 677, 681
 AREOSTROPHIINAE 677, 681
 Areostrophinae 677
 Argella 1557
 Argentiprproductus 426
 A. margaritaceus 366
 Argiope 2217, 2810
 Argopecten 244, 2367
 A. irradians 195, 211
 Argorhynch 1580, 1583
 Argovithyris 2103
 Argulus nobilis 195
 Argyope 2217
 Argyrotheca 90, 102, 113, 117, 125, 126, 127, 148, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 187, 266, 374, 459, 469, 1971, 1972, 1991, 2217, 2221, 2222, 2322, 2342, 2367, 2368, 2842, 3084, 3105, 3106
 A. baretti 134
 A. barrettiana 469
 A. cistellula 64, 2322, 2342
 A. cordata 151, 160, 165, 463, 2342
 A. cuneata 137, 151, 160, 463, 2342
 A. jacksoni 151, 158, 160, 3105, 3113
 A. johnsoni 134, 450
 A. sp. 158
 Arionthia 1925
 Arktikina 1758
 arm,
 side 375
 arm-sinus 159
 Aromasithyris 2105
 Aroonia 156
 Arquatothyridinae 2160
 artefact 2917
 Artemia salina 195, 211
 arthropod 201
 Arthropomata 1
 Articulata 1, 2, 3, 4, 2364, 2860
 artificial insemination 2340
 Artimystella 156
 Artiotreta 122
 Ascanigyra 1006
 Aschuthyris 2805
 Aseptagyra 1008
 Aseptalium 1118
 Aseptella 450
 Aseptirhynchia 1186
 ASEPTIRHYNCHIIDAE 1186, 2714
 Aseptonetes 398, 402
 ash-free dry mass (AFDM) 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 235, 236, 242
 Asiacranaena 2019
 Asiarhynchia 1372
 Asiomeekella 660
 Asiopproductus 447
 Askepasma 148, 149, 150, 153, 156, 2381, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2418, 2426, 2837, 2845
 Asperdelia 2622
 Asperlinus 537
 Aspidothyris 2030
 Aspinosella 472
 Astamena 241
 Astegosia 1866
 Astraborthis 729
 astrophic (nonstrophic) terebratulides, rhynchonellides, and atrypoids 322
 Astua 1052
 Asturistrophia 292
 Asturorthis 2690
 Astutorhyncha 1133
 Asymmetrochonetes 364, 371
 Asymphylotoechia 707
 Asyrinx 1900
 Asyrinxia 1900
 Atactosia 2066
 Atansoria 2536
 Atelelasma 695, 697, 702
 Atelelasmoidea 704
 Atelestegastus 606
 Atelithyris 2124
 Athabaschia 1189
 Athyracea 1496
 Athyrhynchus 1159
 Athyridacea 1496
 Athyridae 1496, 1497
 ATHYRIDIDA 25, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1389, 1425, 1475, 1496, 1604, 1605, 2742, 2765, 2766, 2838, 2871, 2886, 2897
 ATHYRIDIDAE 1497, 1540, 1583, 2742
 ATHYRIDIDINA 25, 1475, 1496, 1583, 1614, 2742, 2766
 ATHYRIDINAE 1497, 2742
 ATHYRIDOIDEA 25, 1494, 1496, 2742
 Athyrinae 1497
 Athyris 334, 372, 375, 415, 1176, 1442, 1475, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1510, 1515, 1517, 1525, 1528, 1533, 1535, 1536, 1544, 1548, 1550, 1555, 1556, 1563, 1577, 2742, 2755, 2758
 A. campanesi 336
 Athyrisina 1507, 1580, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747
 ATHYRISININAE 1505, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2752
 Athyrisinoidea 1425, 1507, 2744, 2746
 Athyrisinoides 1425, 1507, 2746
 Athyrisinopsis 1507, 2745, 2746
 Athyrorhynchia 2801
 Atlanticoelia 2726
 Atlantida 759
 Atremata 2, 3, 4, 32
 Atrertia 1243, 1244
 Atribonium 1220
 Atrypa 112, 200, 339, 414, 681, 685, 742, 764, 842, 949, 955, 998, 1023, 1024, 1047, 1081, 1098, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1117, 1127, 1132, 1148, 1186, 1375, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1394, 1396, 1400, 1402, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1418, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1438, 1440, 1449, 1452, 1456, 1458, 1461, 1466, 1469, 1472, 1510, 1519, 1556, 1559, 1563, 1566, 1572, 1601, 1996
 A. reticularis 258, 416
 A. spinosa 257
 Atrypacea 1389
 Atryparia 1390, 1391, 1394, 1396, 1400

- Atrypella 1458
 Atrypellina 1458
 ATRYPIDA 4, 25, 1377, 1378,
 1380, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1470,
 1605, 2766, 2838, 2871
 ATRYPIDAE 1384, 1389, 1609
 ATRYPIDINA 25, 1378, 1379,
 1382, 1384, 1389
 Atrypina 1420, 1432, 1466
 ATRYPINAE 1384, 1385, 1386,
 1387, 1389, 1404, 1438
 Atrypinella 1412, 1438
 ATRYPINELLINAE 1438
 ATRYPINIDAE 1420
 ATRYPININAE 1420
 Atrypinopsis 1420
 ATRYPIDOIDEA 25, 1389, 1458,
 1461, 1465, 1604
 Atrypopsinae 1465
 Atrypopsis 1465
 Atrypunculus 1412
 Atrythyris 1500, 2747
 attachment 2339, 2343, 2352,
 2353, 2355
 Attenuatella 1733
 Atylephorus 2781
 Auchmerella 580
 Aucklandirhynchia 1328
 Aulacatrypa 1461, 1462
 Aulacella 818
 Aulacophoria 843
 Aulacorhyna 200
 Aulacorhynchus 200
 Aulacothyris 2084, 2167, 2180,
 2194, 2196
 Aulacothyroides 2178, 2182
 AULACOTHYROPSIDAE 2194
 AULACOTHYROPSINAE 2194
 Aulacothyropsis 2174, 2194, 2196
 Aulidospira 393, 1472, 1474,
 1570, 1572
 Aulie 339
 Aulites 1244, 3084, 3086
 A. brazieri 455, 3086
 Aulonotreta 72
 AULONOTRETIDAE 34, 35, 72
 Auloprotonia 488
 Aulostegacea 351
 Aulosteges 587, 591, 594, 596,
 597, 598, 599, 2670
 AULOSTEGIDAE 587, 610,
 2669
 AULOSTEGINAE 587, 2669
 AULOSTEGOIDEA 23, 358,
 587, 2669
 Auriculispina 537, 538, 2655
 AURICULISPININAE 453, 537,
 2652, 2655
 AURICULISPININI 2655
 Aurilino productus 2652
 Auritusinia 2655, 2656
 Austinella 747
 Australiarcula 2223
 Australina 1458, 1461, 1463
 Australirhynchia 1034, 1084
 Australispira 1429, 1434
 Australocoelia 1081
 Australosia 580
 Australospirifer 1830
 Australostrophia 371
 Austranoplia 404
 Austriella 1309
 Austriellina 1309
 Austriellula 1309
 Austrirhynchia 1252, 2729
 AUSTRIRHYNCHIIDAE 1251
 Austrochoristites 1775
 Austrohedra 766
 Austronoplia 404
 Austrospirifer 1726
 Austrothyris 467, 2237
 autophagy 104
 Aviformia 1733
 Avisyrinx 1812
 Avonia 433, 434, 436, 456, 461,
 538
 Avoniidae 432, 433
 AVONIINI 433, 2639
 Avonothyris 2082
 Axioideanea 1248
 AXIODEANEIINAE 1248
 axis,
 brachial 113
 hinge 321, 355
 axoneme 135
 Azamella 1065
 Azurduya 2709
 Azygidium 444
 β-chitin 2425, 2426, 2432, 2433
 Babinia 371
 Babukella 2197
 BABUKELLINAE 2197
 Bacbonetes 2628
 Backhausina 1957
 BACTRYNIIDAE 358, 1954
 BACTRYNIINAE 1954
 Bactrynum 312, 1955
 B. emmrichii 314
 baculate shell 2437
 baculation 2439, 2456, 2472,
 2473
 baculum 26, 27, 276, 279, 280
 Badainjarania 1695
 Baeorhynchia 1347
 Bagnorthis 785
 Bagrasia 524
 Bagrasiinae 523
 BAGRASIINI 523
 Bailliena 453, 480
 Bailongjiangella 1074
 Baissalosteges 594
 Bajanhongorella 227
 Bajanorthis 845
 Bajkura 1866
 Bajtugania 1510, 1511
 Bakonyithyris 2167
 Balakhonia 528
 Balanoconcha 2041
 Balatonospira 1922
 BALATONOSPIRIDAE 1921
 BALATONOSPIRINAE 1921,
 1922
 Balikunochonetes 2630
 Balkhasheconcha 518
 Bamberina 2786
 Bancroftina 717, 785
 band,
 growth 17, 273, 275, 294,
 326, 329
 gastroparietal 70, 84, 87, 96,
 125, 128, 129
 ileoparietal 70, 72, 84, 96,
 128, 129
 transverse 377, 378
 Bandaleta 2620
 Bandoproductus 529, 2656, 2659
 Barbaestrophia 282
 Barbarorthis 356, 715, 738
 Barbarothyris 2012
 Barbatulella 42
 Barentserhynchia 2723
 Barkolia 1465
 Barrandella 400, 1023, 1025
 Barrandellinae 1023
 Barrandeoglossa 2542
 Barrandina 1024
 Barroisella 35, 36, 418
 Barunkhuraya 433
 Barzellinia 1369
 base 367
 crural 367, 368, 370, 372,
 396, 398, 401
 muscle 386, 387, 396, 403
 base composition 2358, 2368
 Bashkiria 1815
 Bashkiriidae 1815
 BASHKIRIINAE 1815
 BASILICORHYNCHINAE
 1156, 2712
 Basilicorhynchus 1156, 2723
 Basiliola 1031, 1033, 1199, 1202,
 1214, 2729, 3084, 3085
 B. pompholyx 3084
 Basiliolella 1199, 3084, 3085
 BASILIOLIDAE 1035, 1165,
 1199, 1202, 1208, 1210, 1214,
 2730
 BASILIOLINAE 1199
 Basilioloidea 1165
 Basiola 1199
 Batangorhynchia 1316
 Batenevotreta 122
 Bateriaidum 976
 Baterospirifer 1700
 Bathmoleca 2568
 Bathycoelia 831
 Bathymyonia 513, 2866
 Bathymyoniinae 513

- Bathynanus 2156, 3084, 3097, 3099
 B. inversus 3084, 3097
 Bathyrhyncha 1067
 Baturria 814
 Baupläne 209
 Bayesian,
 clade support 2365, 2367
 likelihood 2364, 2365, 2367
 Bazardarella 2167
 Beachia 1972, 1998
 beak 323
 Beckmannia 1113
 BECKMANNIINAE 1113
 Becsica 1466
 Beecheria 2039, 2801
 BEECHERIIDAE 2039, 2801
 Begiasrlania 1365
 behavior 124, 125, 175, 178, 214
 larval 175
 Beichuanella 1223, 1372
 Beichuanrhynchus 1372
 Beitaia 1422, 1425, 1432
 Bejrutella 2120
 Bekella 2624
 Bekkerella 322, 804, 812
 Bekkerina 227, 2602
 Bekkeromena 246
 Belbekella 1347
 Beleutella 551
 Bellaclathrus 496
 Bellerophon 634
 Bellimurina 227, 333
 Belothyris 2192
 Belubula 2592
 bema 381
 Benignites 322, 331
 Bergalaria 1159
 Berndtia purpurea 195, 211
 Bernoulli's principle 117
 Beschevella 1750
 Betachoristites 1783
 Betaneospirifer 1789, 1799, 2784
 Betterbergia 1111
 BETTERBERGIINAE 1110
 Biarella 1739
 Bibatiola 429
 Bicamella 2717
 Bicarinata 39
 Bicarteria 2650
 Bicea 364
 Bicepsirhynchia 1328
 Bicia 202
 Biconostrophia 1382, 1446, 1448, 1450
 Biconvexiella 1733
 Bicuspina 682, 685
 Bidentatus 1715
 Biernatella 1523
 Biernatia 102, 131
 BIERNATIDAE 98, 130, 2568
 Biernatinae 130
 Biernatia 295, 385
 B. holmi 386
 Biernatium 810
 bifid 395
 Bifida 1604, 1606, 1607, 1609
 Bifolium 299, 1949, 1952
 Bihendulirhynchia 1292
 Bihenithyris 2084
 Bilaminella 1298
 BILAMINELLINAE 1040, 1298
 Bilaminellini 1298
 bilateral symmetry 2344, 2345
 Bilateria 2823, 2826
 Billingsella 289, 292, 369, 411, 412, 413690, 692, 931, 2681
 B. lindströmi 292
 BILLINGSELLIDA 24, 216, 689
 BILLINGSELLIDAE 689, 690, 691, 692
 billingsellides 2841, 2847, 2855, 2875
 BILLINGSELLIDINA 24, 690
 BILLINGSELLOIDEA 24, 216, 691
 Billingsia 67
 Bilobia 331, 334, 395
 Bilobites 800
 Bilobitidae 799
 Bilotina 513
 Bimeristina 2762
 Bimuria 335, 381, 398, 317
 B. cf. butsi 336
 BIMURIIDAE 317, 2622
 Binderochonetes 2637, 2638
 biodiversification event 2907
 biomineralization 192
 biotic turnover event 2910
 Biparetis 227, 231
 Biplatyconcha 516, 517, 2663
 Biplicatoria 2066
 Birchsella 1763
 Biseptum 1017
 Bisinocoelia 1733
 Bispinoproductus 477
 Bistramia 77
 Bisulcata 975
 Bisulcina 2148
 Bittnerella 1946
 Bittnerula 356, 1888
 BITTNERULIDAE 1690, 1887
 BITTNERULINAE 1887, 1888
 Bittneruloidea 1690
 Blairella 818
 Blasispirifer 1791
 blastocoel 157, 160, 163, 2348
 blastomere 157, 160, 164, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344
 blastopore 153, 154, 157, 160, 164, 165, 171, 186, 2345, 2347
 blastula 155, 157, 160, 163, 164
 coeloblastula 153
 Bleshidimerus 949
 Bleshidium 949
 blister 403
 Blochmanella 1280
 Blochmannella 1280
 blood 73
 body, polar 154, 155, 156, 163
 circulation system 2328
 spindle 73, 74
 Blyskavomena 227
 Bobinella 939
 Bocharella 2655
 Bockelia 310
 Bodrakella 1272, 2732
 body plan 2476, 2513, 2517, 2580, 2581, 2822, 2823, 2826, 2827, 2832, 2833, 2839, 2841, 2848, 2856, 2881, 2884, 2885, 2895, 2896
 Bohemiella 731, 846
 BOHEMIELLIDAE 731
 Bohemirhynchia 1365, 2729
 Boicinetes 394
 Bojarinovia 207
 Bojoudouvillina 268
 Bojothyrididae 1862
 BOJOTHYRIDINAE 1862
 Bojothyris 1862
 Bokorthis 2690
 Bolgarithyris 2072
 Bolilaspirifer 1928
 Boloria 1196
 Bomina 97
 Bonarelli Event 2959
 Bondarevia 931, 1616
 Boonderella 774
 Booralia 2024
 bootstrap 195, 197, 199, 205
 Boreadocamara 954
 Boreadorthis 738
 Borealinetes 371
 Borealirhynchia 1372
 Borealis 961, 963
 Borealispirifer 1838
 Borealistrophia 2613, 2614
 Boreiospira 1895
 Boreiothyridae 2092
 BOREIOTHYRIDIDAE 2092
 Boreiothyris 2092
 Bornhardtina 2007
 BORNHARDTININAE 2007
 Bortegioetochia 1056
 Borua 311, 314
 Bosquetella 1953
 Bothrionia 429
 Bothrorhynchia 1237
 Bothrostegium 667
 BOTHROTHYRIDINAE 2087
 Bothrothyris 2087
 Boticum 826
 botryoid 279
 Botsfordia 91, 95, 97, 351, 420

- Botsfordiacea 95
 BOTSFORDIIDAE 90, 95, 2556
 Botsfordioidea 33
 Boubeithyris 2062, 2065, 2066
 Bouchardia 402, 405, 444, 445,
 1971, 1972, 1973, 1992, 2223,
 2224, 2240, 2367, 2372, 3084,
 3105, 3107
 B. antarctica 405
 B. rosea 448, 3105
 Bouchardiella 2223
 BOUCHARDIIDAE 2223
 Bouchardiinae 2223
 BOUCHARDIOIDEA 27, 2223,
 3083, 3084, 3105, 3106, 3107
 Bouchardopsis 1843
 Boucotella 1098
 Boucotia 1871, 1876
 Boucotides 1024
 Boucotiellina 2791
 Boucotinskia 1841
 Boucotstrophia 294
 Bouskia 795
 Bowanorthis 779, 782
 Bowanpodium 2593
 Bozshakolia 132
 braceplate 401
 brachidium 98, 110, 376
 falafer 381
 short-looped 376
 Brachionacephala 28
 Brachionoconcha 28
 Brachionopoda 28
 brachiophore 368, 369, 370, 381,
 386, 400
 brachiopod,
 articulated 7, 60, 158, 207
 free-spawning 160
 gonochoristic 126, 151, 160
 nonplanktotrophic 463
 short-looped articulated 206,
 208, 377
 threefold division of the articu-
 lated 208
 Brachiopoda 1, 4, 5, 28, 29, 30,
 156, 216, 645, 646, 2532
 Brachiopodes 28
 brachiotest 32, 376
 Brachithyrinae 1821
 brachium (pl., brachia) 84, 98,
 100, 102, 103, 105, 113, 115,
 183
 spiral 114
 Brachymerus 955
 Brachymimulus 682, 685
 Brachyprion 250, 266, 282, 286,
 302
 Brachyprioninae 278
 Brachyspirifer 1830
 BRACHYTHYRIDIDAE 1821,
 2789
 BRACHYTHYRIDOIDEA 26,
 1694, 1821, 2789
 Brachythyrina 1783
 Brachythyrinella 1802
 Brachythyrinidae 2789
 Brachythyris 1750, 1762, 1765,
 1821
 Brachyzyga 2012
 BRACHYZYGINAE 2012, 2817
 Bracteoleptaena 243
 Bradfordirhynchia 1292
 Brahimorthis 766
 branch,
 descending 378
 lateral jugal 374
 long 199
 Branchinecta packardi 195, 211
 Branchiostoma floridae 211
 Branconia 949
 Brandysia 763
 Branikia 1715
 BRANIKIINAE 1715
 Branxtonia 574
 Brasilia 2011
 Brasilica 2011
 Brasilina 2011
 Brasilioproductus 502
 Breileenia 440
 BREILEENIINI 440
 Brevicamera 923, 928, 949, 961
 Brevicameridae 948
 Brevilamnulella 961, 962, 968
 Brevilamula 968
 Brevipelta 203
 Brevisseptum 1006
 Brevispinifera 2772
 Brevispirifer 1708, 2772
 Brimethyris 1476, 1500
 Brochocarina 652
 B. trearnensis 320
 Broeggeria 34, 67, 69, 418, 419
 Bröggeria 67
 Bronnothyris 2218
 brood,
 pouch 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355
 protection 2353
 brooding 2352, 2353
 Brooksina 975, 976, 993
 Brooksinae 971
 Browneella 1067
 Brunnirhynchia 1186
 Bruntonaria 2663
 Bruntonathyris 2747
 Bruntonites 1500
 Bruntosina 2744, 2745, 2746,
 2747
 brush 33
 Bryorhynchus 1189
 buccal plate 380
 bud, pedicle 168
 Bucequia 1458
 Buchanathyris 1492, 1517, 1519,
 2742
 Buckmanithyris 2805
 Bufo valliceps 211
 Bulahdelia 453
 bulb,
 pedicle 64, 65
 Bulgania 1092
 bulla 350, 351
 Bullarina 1866
 Bultynckia 2789
 bundle,
 setal 165, 176
 Buntoxia 513
 Burmirhynchia 1355, 1358
 Burovia 480
 Burrirhynchia 1365
 burrow 473, 474, 475, 477, 479,
 487, 488
 burrowing 214
 Butkovia 1609
 buttress,
 median 407
 Buxtonia 496, 499, 500, 513
 Buxtoniella 518
 BUXTONIINAE 357, 496
 BUXTONIINI 496
 Buxtonioides 496
 Bynguania 207
 Bystromena 252
 Cacata 2211
 Cacemia 804
 Cactosteges 605
 Cadomella 1601, 2251
 Cadomellacea 363, 2251
 Cadomellinae 2251
 CADOMELLOIDEA 27, 1601,
 1602, 2251
 Cadudium 1006
 caecum (pl., caeca) 33, 34, 299,
 300, 303, 305, 319
 Caenanoplia 385, 2631
 CAENANOPLIINAE 367, 385,
 2631, 2633
 Caenorhabditis elegans 211
 Caenotreta 131
 Caeroplecia 682, 685
 Calceola 1881
 Calciata 5
 Calcirhynchia 1263
 calcite 243, 251
 prismatic 294, 295
 calcitic mineralization 2371
 Caledorhynchia 1288
 California 686
 Callaiapsida 1229
 Callicalyptella 1871
 Calliglypha 924, 944
 Callinectes sapidus 195, 211
 Calliomarginatia 472
 Callipentamerus 983
 Callipleura 1034, 1035, 1086
 Calliprotonia 512
 Calliprotoniinae 511
 CALLIPROTONIINI 511
 Callispirifer 1709

- CALLISPIRIFERINAE 1709
 Callispirina 1917
 Calloria 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 32, 95, 123, 124, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 146, 148, 151, 154, 155, 156, 165, 173, 177, 178, 182, 183, 186, 251, 252, 452, 453, 264, 465, 467, 1971, 1972, 1976, 1979, 1981, 1983, 2231, 2321, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2330, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2339, 2342, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2354, 2355, 2367, 2389, 2428, 2526, 2527, 3084, 3110, 3113
 C. inconspicua 10, 11, 12, 21, 36, 38, 39, 40, 79, 80, 95, 115, 117, 126, 134, 140, 142, 144, 153, 156, 159, 160, 211, 218, 219, 220, 223, 230, 231, 232, 234, 238, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 273, 296, 331, 444, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 2321, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2330, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2339, 2342, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2354, 2355
 C. variegata 466
 Callospiriferina 1924
 Callyconcha 2639
 Callytharrella 489, 2646, 2648
 Calpella 2167
 Calvinaria 1028, 1151, 1153
 Calvinariidae 1151
 CALVINARIINAE 1151, 2711
 Calvirhynchia 1218
 Calvirhynchiidae 1218
 CALVIRHYNCHIINAE 1218
 Calvustrigis 1812
 Calyptoptea 327, 328, 329, 330
 Calyptoria 1930
 Camarelasma 2041
 Camarella 949, 957
 Camarellidae 948, 949
 Camarium 1481, 1572
 Camarophorella 1481, 1492, 1574, 2761
 CAMAROPHORELLINAE 1572
 Camarophoria 1142, 1144, 1189, 1219, 1220, 1225, 1574, 2717
 Camarophorina 1029, 1225
 Camarophorinella 1226, 2717
 Camarophorinidae 1194
 camarophorium 400
 Camarospira 1574
 Camarotechia sp. 248
 Camarothyridina 1178
 Camarotoechia 1056, 1067, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1088, 1098, 1111, 1132, 1139, 1142, 1156, 1180, 1183, 1270, 1372, 2705, 2709
 CAMAROTOECHIIDAE 1132, 1372, 1374
 CAMAROTOECHIINAE 1132, 1375
 CAMAROTOECHIOIDEA 25, 1132, 1133, 1158, 1375, 2709
 Camarotoechioides 1372
 Cambrian System
 climates and environments 2922
 Cambrotrophia 921, 925, 930
 Camerella 207, 369, 925, 928, 929, 949, 952, 954, 1466, 2700, 2855
 Camerellacea 948
 CAMERELLIDAE 928, 949
 CAMERELLINAE 949
 CAMERELLOIDEA 24, 922, 929, 948, 2700
 Camerisma 1220, 1224, 1229
 Camerophoria 1219
 Camerophoriacea 1218
 Camerophoriidae 1219
 Camerophoriinae 1218, 1219
 Camerophorina 1035, 1194
 CAMEROPHORINIDAE 1033, 1194
 Camerothyris 2194
 Camerotoechia 1374
 Cammerista 2760, 2761
 Campages 68, 265, 374, 468, 1974, 1979, 1981, 1983, 2209, 2240, 2244, 3084, 3111
 C. mariae 471
 Campbellelasma 2801
 Campylorthis 747
 Canadospira 1895
 canal 30, 33, 35, 36, 280, 295, 303
 alimentary 93, 123, 171
 brachial 100, 110, 159, 168
 coelomic 71, 98
 great brachial 98
 mantle 9, 127, 128, 133
 small brachial 72, 99
 Canalilatus 64
 Canalisella 2786
 Canavaria 664
 Canavirilia 1151
 Cancellospirifer 1779
 cancellothyrid 209
 Cancellothyridacea 2145
 Cancellothyridae 2145
 CANCELLOTHYRIDIDAE 2145
 CANCELLOTHYRIDINAE 2145
 CANCELLOTHYRIDOIDEA 27, 1966, 1970, 1972, 2145, 3083, 3084, 3095, 3097, 3099
 Cancellothyrinae 2145
 Cancellothyris 67, 68, 265, 2145, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3097, 3098
 C. hedleyi 211
 Cancrinella 529, 533, 537, 541, 543, 2656, 2659, 2660
 Cancrinelloides 537, 538, 539, 2656, 2659
 Candispirifer 1857
 Caninella 642
 canopy 33, 295, 296
 Cantabriella 1814
 Canthylotreta 107
 Capellinia 976
 Capelliniella 976
 Capillostra 1318
 capilla 342, 343
 Capillaria 2665
 Capillarina 2071
 capillary 110
 Capillifera 537
 Capillirhynchia 1302, 1304
 Capillirostra 1318
 Capillispirifer 1786
 CAPILLITHYRIDIDAE 2070
 CAPILLITHYRIDINAE 2070, 2071
 Capillithyris 2071
 CAPILLOMESOLOBINAE 368, 409
 Capillomesolobus 409
 Capillonia 415
 Caplinoplia 385, 387
 capsule,
 follicular 139, 146, 151
 pedicle 64, 66, 356
 capture,
 particle 118
 Carapezia 1238
 Carbocyrina 1884
 carbohydrate 2495, 2518, 2519, 243, 245, 260, 261, 262
 carbonate 243, 244, 255
 Cardiarina 2820
 CARDIARINIDAE 2820
 cardinalia 366, 367, 371, 386, 398, 399, 402
 Cardinirhynchia 1031, 1340
 Cardinirhynchiidae 1340
 CARDINIRHYNCHIINAE 1040, 1340
 Cardinocrania 631
 Cardiothyris 1475, 1536
 Careniellus 2542
 Careoseptum 2717
 Caricula 444
 Carilya 2669, 2670
 Carinagypa 1006, 1008, 1010
 Carinastrophia 678, 679
 Carinata 1400, 1446, 1448, 1450
 Carinatinella 1413
 CARINATINIDAE 1377, 1446, 1457

- Carinatininae 1387, 1446
 Carinatothyris 2805
 Carinatrypa 1407, 1446, 1450, 1457
 Cariniferella 788
 Carinokoninckina 1602, 1604
 Carlinia 467
 Carllopsina 654
 Carmanella 976
 CARNEITHYRIDINAE 2078
 Carneithyris 1973, 2078, 2079
 Carolirhynchia 1186
 carotenoid 252, 253
 carotenoprotein 245, 252
 Carpatothyris 2178
 Carpinaria 1722
 Carringtonia 459
 Carteridina 1510
 cartilage,
 hyaline 106
 Cartorhium 1791
 Caruthia 2639
 Caryogyps 1008
 Caryona 2110
 Caryorhynchus 1134
 Casquella 57
 Cassianospira 1591
 Cassidirostrum 1114
 Castellaroina 282
 Catacephalus 2002
 Catatrypa 1406
 Catazyga 1388, 1422, 1442, 1443
 CATAZYGINAE 1441
 catecholamine 122, 127
 Cathaysia 429, 430
 Cathayspirina 1821
 Cathrynina 2624
 Caucasella 1218
 CAUCASIPRODUCTINAE 526
 Caucasiproductus 357, 526
 Caucasoproductinae 443
 Caucasoproductus 444
 Caucasoerhynchia 1268, 1376
 Caucasoerhynchus 2047
 Causea 156, 2581
 Cavatisinurostrum 1168
 cavity,
 coelomic 7, 61
 denticular 364
 mantle (brachial) 7, 46, 98, 372, 403
 pedicle 61
 perivisceral 69
 umbonal 364, 368
 Cedulia 396
 Celdobolus 137, 138, 143
 Celebetes 428
 Celidocrania 171, 2591, 2592
 cell,
 accessory 137, 139, 140, 145, 155
 basophil-like 93
 blood 73, 77
 ciliated coelomic (peritoneal) 110
 coelomic epithelial 136
 core 33
 digestive 94
 follicular 136, 139, 145, 148, 150, 152, 155, 156
 germ 136
 glandular 92
 intraepidermal 105
 intra-epithelial 104
 laterofrontal 106
 lobate 9, 12, 15, 16, 40
 mesenchyme 159
 microvillous epithelial 103
 mold of vesicular 271
 monociliated epithelial 104
 mucous (glandular) 91, 96, 105
 musculoepithelial 91
 myoepithelial 77, 81, 82, 83, 89, 103, 106, 110
 nurse 137, 145, 148
 nutritive 146, 150
 outer epithelial 19, 23, 30, 31, 41, 318
 peripheral 33
 primary germ 135
 secretory 98, 104, 105
 smooth adductor 88
 smooth myoepithelial 90, 108, 110
 squamous smooth myoepithelial 110
 striated adductor 88
 striated myoepithelial 90, 110
 vesicular 9, 12, 15, 41, 42, 271, 272, 344, 350
 cella 392
 Celsiformix 1815
 Celsiorthis 2684
 Celtanoplia 385, 387
 Cenomanian-Turonian boundary 2959
 Cenorhynchia 1258
 Centronella 374, 376, 378, 1373, 1970, 1994, 1995, 2011, 2028
 CENTRONELLIDAE 1994
 CENTRONELLIDINA 27, 1966
 CENTRONELLINAE 1994
 Centronelloidea 2036
 CENTRONELLOIDEINAE 2036
 Centrorhynchus 1067
 Centrospirifer 1721
 Ceocypha 606
 Ceramisia 2138
 Cerasina 1378, 1458, 1462, 1463
 Ceratreta 101, 132, 410, 2864
 CERATRETIDAE 98, 99, 132, 2568
 Ceratretinae 132
 Cerberatrypa 1466
 CERERITHYRIDINAE 2087
- Cererithyris 2087, 2098
 Ceresathyris 2742
 Cerveratoechia 2707
 Chaeniorhynchus 1262
 chaetoblast 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2334
 Chaganella 339
 Chakassilingula 42
 Chalimia 1186
 Chalimochonetes 394
 Chaloupskia 310
 chamber,
 brood 148, 160
 delthyrial 388
 exhalant 119
 character,
 morphological 465
 Changshaispirifer 1703
 Changtangella 1739
 Changyangrhynchus 1256
 channel 110
 Chaoella 634
 Chaoiella 489
 Chaoina 642
 Chapadella 2011
 Chapinella 1168
 Chapursania 2776
 character-weighting 210
 Charionella 1482, 1559, 1563
 Charionoides 1559
 Charltonithyris 2084
 Chascothyris 2007
 Chathamithyris 2240
 Chattertonia 356, 424
 Chatwinothyris 398, 2078
 Chaulistomella 747
 Cheirothyris 1985, 2178
 CHEIROTHYROPSISIDAE 2095
 Cheirothyropsis 1985, 2096
 Chelononia 667
 Chemungia 299
 CHENIOTHYRIDIDAE 2096
 Cheniothyris 2096
 Chenxianoproductus 522
 Cherkesoena 1382, 1446
 Cherubicornea 1086
 Chianella 538, 544
 Chiestodoca 925, 1000
 Chile 195, 196, 2852, 2864
 CHILEATA 19, 21, 22, 193, 2595, 2832
 CHILEIDA 22, 193, 196, 2595
 CHILEIDAE 196
 Chilenochonetes 2631
 Chilianshanina 537
 CHILIDIOPSISIDAE 645, 670, 671
 CHILIDIOPSINAE 671
 Chilidiopsis 671
 CHILIDIOPSOIDEA 24, 670, 2678
 chidium 356, 358, 359, 394

- Chilidorthis 731
 Chimaerothyris 1703
 chitin 243, 244, 245, 255, 260,
 2400, 2401, 2402, 2406, 2430,
 2434, 2435, 2438, 2439, 2444,
 2446, 2465, 2507, 2509, 2513,
 2515, 2517, 2519
 chitinoproteinaceous 2451, 2453,
 2471, 2507
 chitinous 2409, 2418, 2426,
 2429, 2431, 2434, 2442, 2447,
 2466, 2470, 2507
 periostracum 2401
 sheet 2466
 chiton 201, 210, 2358, 2362,
 2364, 2365, 2369, 2824, 2830,
 2881, 2890, 2892
 Chivatschella 1372
 Chlamys 204, 2367
 C. islandica 195, 211
 Chlidinophora 265, 448, 2151,
 2367, 2368, 3084, 3098
 C. chuni 67
 C. incerta 67, 3084
 CHLIDONOPHORIDAE 2151
 CHLIDONOPHORINAE 2151
 Chlupacina 364, 366, 367, 371,
 376
 Chlupacitoechia 1124
 Chnaurocoelia 1860
 Choanodus 625, 637
 Choanoproductus 643
 Choffatirhynchia 2732
 Choia 2845
 Chondronia 2022
 Chonetacea 350, 363, 368
 Chonetella 382, 384, 428, 429
 Chonetellidae 426
 CHONETELLINI 426
 Chonetes 200, 344, 364, 367,
 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374,
 376, 377, 378, 380, 384, 385,
 387, 390, 394, 396, 398, 400,
 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409,
 410, 411, 415, 416, 417, 418,
 419, 575, 576, 2628, 2630,
 2632, 2634, 2855
 CHONETIDAE 363, 367, 368,
 392, 393
 CHONETIDINA 23, 350, 362,
 363, 364, 1601, 2628
 Chonetina 382, 387, 405, 420,
 428
 CHONETINAE 367, 393
 Chonetinella 387, 405
 Chonetinetes 415
 Chonetipustula 584
 CHONETOIDEA 23, 317, 337,
 362, 368, 421, 1871, 2628
 Choniopora 171
 Chonopectella 642
 CHONOPECTIDAE 358, 574,
 2667
 Chonopectinae 574
 Chonopectoides 547, 642
 Chonopectus 575
 Chonosteges 358, 591, 592
 CHONOSTEGINAE 591
 Chonostegoidella 522
 Chonostegoides 591
 Chonostrophia 367, 380
 Chonostrophiiella 380, 382
 Chonostrophidae 363, 380, 2630
 Choperella 1739
 Choristitella 1785
 Choristites 1771, 1783, 1785,
 1786
 CHORISTITIDAE 1780, 2779,
 2781
 Choristitidinae 1780, 1783
 CHORISTITINAE 1783
 Choristothyris 2213
 Christianella 256
 Christiania 256, 257, 381, 2873
 CHRISTIANIIDAE 256
 Christiferina 2692
 chromosome 189, 2357
 brachiopod 190
 chronometric scale 2902
 chronostratigraphic unit 2902
 Chrustenopora 836
 CHRUSTENOPORIDAE 836
 Chrustenoporinae 836
 Chrustenotreta 86
 Chuanostrophia 274
 Chuanyanella 2038
 Chuiella 2776
 Chynistrophia 282
 Chynithele 2552
 cilia,
 apical 173
 Gilinella 804
 Cimicinella 2027
 CIMICINELLIDAE 2027
 Cimicinellinae 2027
 Cimicinoides 2027
 Cimmeriella 2652
 Cincta 2167, 2169
 Cinctifera 461
 Cinctopsis 2167, 2169
 Cinerorthis 734
 Cingolospiriferina 1930
 Cinguloderms 1747
 Cipra 1263
 Cipridae 1263
 Cirpa 1029, 1031, 1263, 1266
 CIRPINAE 1263, 1319
 Cistella 2217
 Cistellarcula 2217
 Claratrypa 1420
 Clarkeia 397, 1101
 Clarkella 925, 928, 944, 2700
 CLARKELLIDAE 928, 931, 943,
 1616, 2699
 classification 191
 CLATHRITHYRIDIDAE 2120
 Clathrithyris 2120
 Clavigera 1480, 1548
 Clavigeridae 1548
 Clavigerina 1548
 CLAVIGERINAE 1548
 Clavodalejina 818
 cleavage 157, 160, 2342, 2343,
 2344, 2345
 Cleiothyridellina 1510
 Cleiothyridina 370, 372, 1476,
 1510, 1511, 1515
 C. seriata 399
 CLEIOTHYRIDININAE 1507,
 2747
 Cleiothyris 1413, 1510
 Cliftonia 682, 685
 Clinambon 15, 693, 694, 697,
 701
 Clintonella 1422, 1425
 CLINTONELLINAE 1422, 1432
 Clithyris 1497, 1510
 Clistotrema 132
 Clitambonacea 695
 Clitambonitacea 695
 Clitambonites 412, 413, 693,
 695, 696, 699
 C. squamatus 361
 CLITAMBONITIDAE 306, 695
 CLITAMBONITIDINA 24, 692,
 2680
 CLITAMBONITOIDEA 24,
 695, 2680
 Clitambonoidea 692
 Clivosilingula 61
 Clivospirifer 1731
 Clorinda 925, 968, 1023, 1024
 Clorindella 1025
 CLORINDIDAE 1023
 Clorindina 1026
 CLORINDINAE 1020, 1023
 Clorindinella 1026
 CLORINDOIDEA 24, 922, 962,
 1020
 closure,
 shell 215, 217
 Cloudella 1971, 2011
 Cloudothyris 1998
 CNISMATOCENTRIDAE 2159
 CNISMATOCENTRINAE 2159
 Cnismatocentrum 2159, 3084,
 3097, 3099
 codon usage pattern 2358
 coeloblastula 157
 coelom 2321, 2328, 2344, 2347,
 2348, 2350
 coelomic,
 anlage 2324, 2332, 2345,
 2347, 2349
 epithelium 2328, 2330, 2348,
 2349, 2350
 pouch 2345
 coelomocyte 73, 74, 105, 155

- Coelospira 415, 1389, 1604,
 1606, 1607, 1609, 1611, 1612
 Coelospiracea 1389
 Coelospirella 1609
 Coelospiridae 1607, 1609
 Coelospirina 1609, 1610
 COELOSPIRINAE 1609
 Coeloterorhynchus 1168
 Coenothyris 1972, 2030
 coil,
 median 115
 plane-spiral median 115
 Colaptomena 237
 Coledium 1220
 Colemanosteges 2670
 Colinella 2203
 collagen 243, 247, 254, 255
 collar,
 pedicle 352, 353, 356, 392
 receptor 2324, 2334, 2335,
 2336, 2337, 2338
 Collarothyris 1479, 1497, 1519,
 2754
 Collarotretella 2576
 Collemataria 631
 colleplax 359, 360
 Collinithyris 2066
 Collumatus 610, 615
 colonization 464
 Colophragma 1168
 Colosia 1985, 2084
 Colpatoria 1358
 Columellithyris 2164
 columnar lamination 2454, 2477
 Comatopoma 771
 Comelicania 1515, 1540, 2758
 Comelicianiidae 1515
 COMELICANIINAE 1494,
 1515, 2757
 Comelicothyris 2757, 2758
 Comiotoechia 1180
 commissure 8, 321, 338
 Companteris 469
 component,
 principal 248, 252
 Composita 396, 1483, 1536,
 1540, 1544
 C. crassa 397
 composite lamination 2507, 2515
 Compositella 1556
 composition,
 base 191
 COMPRESSOPRODUCTINAE
 546, 2660
 Compressopunctini 2660
 Compressopunctus 546
 Compsoria 468, 2209
 Compsothyris 1321, 3084, 3087,
 3088
 Comuquia 434, 2639
 Conarosia 1358, 1376
 Conarothyris 2110, 2115
 Concaeviseptum 2568
 Conchidiella 961, 1017
 CONCHIDIPELLINAE 1017
 Conchidiidae 971
 CONCHIDIINAE 990
 Conchidium 924, 961, 963, 967,
 970, 983, 990, 993, 997, 1006
 Conchylolithes 1695, 1864
 Conchylolithus 840, 1174, 1769
 Concinnispirifer 1830
 Concinnithyris 2075, 2078
 Condathyris 1866
 Conispirifer 1690, 1729, 2774
 CONISPIRIFERIDAE 1690,
 2774
 connectivum 371, 372
 Connectoproductus 539
 Conocrania 173
 CONODISCINAE 93
 Conodiscus 94
 Conomimus 2002
 Conotreta 107, 108, 148, 2863
 Conradia 186
 conspecifics 472
 consumption,
 oxygen 229, 230, 231, 232,
 233, 241
 Contradouvillina 268
 Contraspina 2650
 Convexothyris 2124
 Coolinia 671, 672, 674, 675
 Coolkilella 529, 530
 Cooperea 317
 Coopericinae 2660
 Coopericus 2660
 Cooperina 605
 COOPERINIDAE 605
 COOPERININAE 605
 Cooperispira 1596
 Cooperithyris 2151
 Cooperrhynchia 1237
 Coptothyris 156, 165, 173, 178,
 265, 467, 471, 2211, 3084,
 3103
 C. grayii 120, 154, 158
 Cora 527
 Corbicularia 385
 Cordatomyonia 815
 core,
 taleolar 311
 Corineorthis 759
 Coriothyris 2194
 Coronalosia 565
 corpus 326, 381
 Corrugatella 268
 Corrugatimediostrum 1373
 CORTEZORTHINAE 788
 Cortezorthis 788
 CORVINOPUGNACINAE 1117
 Corvinopugnax 1117, 1124
 Corylispirifer 1849, 1850
 Corystops 2593
 Coscinarina 611
 coscinidium 312
 Coscinophora 625, 632
 cosmopolitan distribution 2368
 costa 327, 335, 336, 339, 340
 Costachonetes 385
 Costachonetina 387
 Costacraena 2019
 Costalosia 569, 570
 Costalosiella 570
 Costanoplia 1871, 1875
 Costanopliinae 404
 Costatamulus 2655, 2656
 Costatispirifer 1791
 Costatrypa 1394
 Costatumulus 538
 costella 327, 335, 338, 339, 340
 hollow 341
 Costellaria 599
 Costellariinae 599
 Costellarina 599
 Costelloirostra 1101
 Costellispirifer 1830
 Costerymnaria 2729, 2730
 Costicrura 1744
 Costiferina 444, 2648
 Costinorella 1309
 Costirhynchia 1328, 1361
 Costirhynchopsis 1328, 1340,
 1376
 Costisorthis 789
 Costispinifera 434, 436
 Costispiniferinae 434
 COSTISPINIFERINI 434, 2639
 Costispirifer 1838
 Costispiriferina 1925
 COSTISPINIFERINAE 1838
 Costisteges 592
 Costistricklandia 998, 1002
 Costistrophomena 229
 Costistrophonella 302
 Costithyris 2062, 2065
 Costitrimarella 184, 186
 Costoconcha 2043
 Costuloplica 2784
 Costuloplicinae 2784
 Coveenia 2769
 Cracowspira 2781
 Craigella 685
 Cranaena 377, 417, 1972, 2019,
 2021
 Cranaenella 2019
 CRANAENIDAE 1966, 1972,
 2019
 CRANAENINAE 2019
 Crania 5, 29, 39, 86, 139, 169,
 171, 173, 174, 176, 181, 182,
 611, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2419,
 2486, 2487, 2489, 2492, 2493,
 2831, 2837, 2852, 2864, 2884,
 2894
 C. (Neocrania) anomala 191
 C. californica 114
 C. pourtelesi 114
 Craniacea 169, 170, 171

- Craniaceae 170, 171
 Craniadae 171
 CRANIATA 19, 22, 158, 2364,
 2581, 2590, 2592, 2897
 Craniella 181
 Craniformea 158
 craniid 207, 208
 CRANIIDA 4, 19, 22, 159, 164,
 169, 2591
 CRANIIDAE 170, 171, 2590,
 2591
 craniide 2341, 2350, 2355
 Craniidina 169
 CRANIIFORMEA 19, 21, 22,
 158, 2364, 2373, 2395, 2527,
 2581, 2590, 2826, 2832, 2833,
 2838, 2854, 2862, 2897, 2898,
 2939
 CRANIOIDEA 22, 158, 170,
 2591
 Craniolites 174
 Craniops 35, 164, 166, 408
 C. implicata 289
 CRANIOPSIDA 19, 22, 164,
 2591
 CRANIOPSIDAE 164
 CRANIOPSOIDEA 22, 164
 Craniotrata 136
 Craniotreta 136
 Cranicus 173, 286, 483, 484,
 493, 499, 500, 501, 2837
 C. japonicus 500
 Cranopsis 171
 Craspedalosis 565, 2667
 Craspedelia 317
 Craspedeliinae 317
 Craspedona 599
 Crassatrypa 1452
 Crassiorina 826
 Crassipunctatrypa 1385, 1434
 Crassipunctatrypinae 1434
 Crassispirifer 1792, 1905
 Crassitestella 2609
 Crassostrea virginica 195, 211
 CRASSUMBIDAE 1758
 Crassumbo 1758
 Cratispirifer 1793
 Cratorhynchonella 1105
 Credolingula 2533
 CREMNORTHIDAE 762, 845
 Cremnorthis 762
 Crenispirifer 370, 372, 1918
 Crenispiriferidae 1918
 Crespedona 599, 601
 Cretirhynchia 1365, 2736, 2739,
 2741
 Cretirhynchiidae 1365
 CRETIRHYNCHIINAE 1365,
 2736
 Cretirhynchinae 1358
 Cretirhynchia 1365
 Cricosia 2148
 CRICOSIINAE 2148
 Crinisarina 1510
 Crinistrophia 266, 268
 Criopoderma 180
 Criopododerma 180
 Criopus 180
 Crispella 1826
 Cristatella 204
 C. mucedo 211
 Cristicoma 124
 Cristiferina 785
 Cromatrypa 1463
 cross reaction,
 immunological 209
 Crossacanthia 450
 Crossalosis 570, 2665
 Crossiskenidium 712
 Crozonorthis 810
 Cruralina 2148
 Cruralininae 2148
 cruralium 370, 399, 400, 401
 sessile 400
 Cruratula 2030
 Cruricella 1733
 Crurirhynchella 1376
 Crurirhynchia 1035, 1216, 1376
 Crurispina 1739
 Crurithyris 1733, 1736
 crus (pl., crura) 367, 369, 371,
 372, 374, 378, 380, 381
 Cryopus 180
 Cryptacanthia 377, 378, 2027
 CRYPTACANTHIINAE 2027
 Cryptatrypa 1469
 Cryptonella 2024
 CRYPTONELLIDAE 1966, 2024
 CRYPTONELLINAE 2019, 2024
 CRYPTONELLOIDEA 27, 1966,
 1984, 2019
 Cryptopora 448, 1028, 1031,
 1040, 1243, 1244, 1245, 2367,
 3082, 3084, 3086
 C. boettgeri 3086
 C. curiosa 3086
 C. gnomon 67, 454, 3084,
 3086
 Cryptoporella 1245
 CRYPTOPORIDAE 1243
 Cryptorhynchia 1216, 1292,
 1305
 CRYPTORHYNCHIINAE 1216
 Cryptospira 1400
 Cryptospirifer 1525
 Cryptothyrella 1563, 2765
 Cryptothyris 785
 Cryptotreta 149, 153, 279
 CRYPTOTRETIDAE 31, 153,
 2578
 Cryptopora 1243
 Ctenalosis 364, 593
 CTENALOSIINAE 593
 Ctenochonetes 364, 366, 367,
 372
 Ctenokoninckina 1602
 ctenophoridium 394, 396, 397
 Cubacula 513
 Cubanirhynchia 1301
 Cubanothyris 2047, 2052
 Cudmorella 467, 2237
 Cuersithyris 2103
 Cumberlandina 1838
 Cundaria 2792
 Cuneirhynchia 1288, 2729
 Cuparius 941
 Cupularostrum 1031, 1056
 Curdus 2556
 current 116
 exhalant 119
 feeding 125
 rejection 119
 Curticia 136, 350
 CURTICIIDAE 136, 137
 Curtirhynchia 1280
 curved seta 2327
 cuticle 61, 62, 350
 pedicle 41, 46, 49, 347
 Cyclacantharia 313, 611, 615
 C. kingorum 366
 CYCLACANTHARIIDAE 615
 CYCLACANTHARIINAE 615
 Cycladigera 836
 cycle,
 diploid life 189, 190
 haploid life 189, 190
 life 189, 190
 reproductive 158
 Cyclocoelia 764
 CYCLOCOELIIDAE 764
 Cyclocoeliinae 764
 Cyclomyonia 810
 Cyclorhina 1086
 Cyclorhynchia 1472
 Cyclospira 1378, 1472, 1474,
 1572, 1604, 1689, 2765
 CYCLOSPIRIDAE 1389, 1472
 Cyclospirinae 1378
 Cyclothiris 1328
 Cyclothyridae 1326, 1340
 CYCLOTHYRIDIDAE 1326,
 1327, 1341, 2736
 CYCLOTHYRIDINAE 1040,
 1327, 2736
 Cyclothyrus 1029, 1031, 1328,
 1334, 2729
 Cyclothyrusinae 1326, 1327
 Cydalia 646
 Cydimia 2016
 Cymatorhynchia 1347
 Cymbidium 993
 Cymbistropheodonta 292
 Cymbithyris 692
 Cymbricia 731
 Cymoproductus 429
 Cymostrophia 268, 302, 2614
 Cymostrophiella 2614
 Cyndalia 351, 610, 611, 618,
 2596

- Cyphomena 227, 230
 Cyphomenoidea 227
 Cyphotalosia 584
 Cyphoterorhynchus 1076
 Cyranoia 2066
 Cyrbasiotreta 143, 145, 2864
 CYROLEXINAE 1227, 2717
 Cyrolexis 1227
 Cyrtalosia 442
 Cyrtella 1900
 Cyrtia 1389, 1695, 1845, 1881, 1900
 Cyrtiacea 1695
 CYRTIIDAE 1695
 CYRTIINAE 1695
 Cyrtina 356, 391, 392, 393, 402, 1689, 1840, 1877, 1878, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1888, 2791, 2792
 C. hibernica 393
 Cyrtinacea 1881
 Cyrtinaella 1881
 Cyrtinaellina 1881
 CYRTINIDAE 1881, 2792
 CYRTINIDINA 26, 1878, 1881, 2792
 Cyrtininae 1881
 CYRTINOIDEA 26, 1881, 2792
 Cyrtinoidea 1736
 CYRTINOPSIDAE 1840, 2791
 CYRTINOPSINAE 1840, 2791
 Cyrtinopsis 1840, 1878, 1883
 CYRTIOIDEA 26, 1692, 1695
 CYRTIOPSINAE 1729, 2773
 Cyrtiopsis 1729, 2773, 2774
 Cyrtiorina 1716
 Cyrtochonetes 2628
 cyrtomatodont 360, 362
 Cyrtionella 339
 Cyrtioniscus 387
 Cyrtionotella 414, 744, 2687
 C. kukersiana 412
 Cyrtionotreta 108, 420
 Cyrtospirifer 1716, 1718, 1720, 1726, 1729, 2772
 Cyrtospiriferacea 1722
 CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE 1690, 1726, 2772
 CYRTOSPIRIFERINAE 1722, 1726, 2772
 CYRTOSPIRIFEROIDEA 26, 1690, 1694, 1722, 2772
 Cyrtotheca 1889
 Cyrtothyris 2066
 Cystothyris 2050
 cytokinesis 132
- δ18O
 ratio 2929
 record 2929
 Dabashanospira 1422
 Dactylogonia 227
 Dactylotreta 110
 Daghanirhynchia 1347
- Dagnachonetes 364, 366, 368, 394, 396
 DAGNACHONETINAE 367, 394
 Dagysorhynchia 1214
 Dagyspirifer 1893
 DAGYSPIRIFERINAE 1893
 Dahlispira 1607
 Dalaia 1821
 Dalejina 818
 Dalejodiscus 346, 347
 Dalerhynchus 1070
 Dalinuria 2639
 DALLIGADINAE 2206
 Dalligas 2206
 Dallina 265, 468, 493, 1969, 1974, 1975, 1985, 2242, 2810, 3084, 3111, 3113
 D. septigera 137, 139, 264, 3103, 3113
 D. sp. 158
 Dallinella 265, 471, 2211, 3084, 3103, 3104
 DALLINIDAE 1975, 2242, 2808, 2810
 DALLININAE 1974, 2242, 2810
 Dallinoidea 1969, 2242
 DALLITHYRIDINAE 2061
 Dallithyris 370, 372, 1985, 2061, 3084, 3093, 3095
 Dalmanella 369, 393, 396, 717, 782, 783, 789, 831
 D. watti 387
 Dalmanellacea 782
 DALMANELLIDAE 783, 2692
 DALMANELLIDINA 24, 723, 782, 2692
 DALMANELLINAE 782, 783, 2692
 DALMANELLOIDEA 24, 723, 782, 783, 2692
 Dalmanellopsis 826
 Danella 1962
 Danocrania 174
 Danzania 1762
 Darbandia 2786
 Dareithyris 2030
 Darlinuria 434
 Darvasia 1818
 Dasyalosia 565, 569, 2663, 2665
 DASYALOSIINAE 569, 2663, 2665
 Dasysaria 491
 Datangia 551, 555
 Davanirhynchia 1300
 DAVANIRHYNCHIIDAE 1299
 Davidsonella 97, 283, 1883, 1953, 1955
 DAVIDSONELLINAE 1955
 Davidsonia 356, 647, 1444, 1446
 Davidsoniacea 645
 Davidsoniatrypa 1446
 Davidsoniatrypidae 1446
- Davidsoniidae 1444
 DAVIDSONIIDAE 645, 1377, 1387, 1444
 DAVIDSONIIDINA 25, 1378, 1379, 1382, 1444, 1457
 Davidsoniinae 1386
 Davidsonina 1883
 DAVIDSONINIDAE 1883
 DAVIDSONIOIDEA 25, 1387, 1444
 Daviesiella 368, 421
 D. llangollensis 258, 259, 262
 DAVIESIELLIDAE 363, 368, 421
 Davoustia 390
 Dawsonelloides 373
 Daya 1605
 Dayaia 1389, 1463, 1465, 1604, 1605, 2765
 Dayiacea 1389, 1604, 1605
 DAYIIDAE 1604, 1605
 Dayiinae 1605
 Dayinae 1605
 DAYIOIDEA 1604, 1605, 2766
 Dearbornia 92
 Decoropugnax 1118
 Decurtella 1252
 Dedzetina 793
 degradation 245, 248, 249, 250
 Delepineia 364, 410, 411
 DELEPINEINAE 368, 410, 411
 Deliella 2592
 Delmontanella 2178
 Deltachania 1510
 Deltarhynchia 1347
 Deltarina 1268
 Deltatreta 15, 707, 708, 2681
 Delthyridae 1825
 Delthyridea 2215
 DELTHYRIDIDAE 1825
 DELTHYRIDINA 26, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1825, 2789
 DELTHYRIDINAE 1825
 DELTHYRIDOIDEA 26, 1690, 1694, 1825, 2789
 Delthyris 1696, 1701, 1708, 1722, 1825, 1826, 1841, 1843, 1862, 1864
 delthyrium 353, 355, 358, 360, 363, 364
 Delthyroidea 1825
 deltidodont 367
 deltidium 50, 354, 355, 356
 Deltorthis 707
 Deltospirifer 1852, 1855
 Demonedys 384, 421
 Denckmannella 2007
 Denckmannia 2007
 Dengalosia 576
 Densalvus 1536
 Densepustula 513
 Dentatrypa 1413, 1456
 denticle 364

- Denticuliphoria 1270
 denticulum 364
 Dentospiriferina 1895
 DENTOSPIRIFERININAE 1895
 Deothossia 1726
 deoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA)
 189
 depth 464
 Derbya 657
 Derbyaeconcha 657
 Derbyella 608
 Derbyia 657, 658, 664
 Derbyiacea 645
 DERBYIIDAE 657
 Derbyiinae 649, 657
 Derbyina 657, 2011
 Derbyoides 652
 Derbyoidinae 649
 Dereta 1971, 2216
 Desatrypa 1450, 1456
 Desistrophia 262
 Deslongchampsia 2152
 Deslongchampsithyris 2152
 Desmoinesia 441
 Desmorthis 759, 762, 2687
 Desquamata 414, 416, 1384,
 1386, 1413, 1416, 1419
 Destombesium 826
 deuterolophe 375
 Deuterostoma 29
 deuterostome 154, 199, 208, 209,
 2338
 affinity 2361, 2362
 Deuterostomia 151, 2823
 development 168, 180, 2321,
 2328, 2330, 2338, 2339, 2340,
 2341, 2342, 2344, 2346, 2347,
 2350, 2352, 2353
 lecithotrophic larval 179
 Devonalia 580, 582
 Devonamphistrophia 260
 Devonaria 366, 367, 387
 Devonatrypa 1416
 Devonochonetes 364, 368, 398,
 400
 DEVONCHONETINAE 367,
 396, 400, 403
 Devonogypa 924, 1014
 DEVONOGYPINAE 1014
 DEVONOPRODUCTINAE 546
 Devonopproductus 546, 547
 Dhosathyris 2805
 Diabolirhynchia 1101
 Diambonia 331
 Diambonioidea 329
 Diandongia 97, 2533
 Diaphanoeca grandis 211
 Diaphelasma 944
 Diaphragmus 467, 469
 Diazoma 1739
 Dicaelosia 800
 Dicaelosiidae 799
 Dicamara 1572, 2761
 Dicamaropsis 1572, 2761
 Dicellomus 43, 69, 366
 Diceromyonia 337, 811
 Dichacaenia 582
 Dichospirifer 1729
 Dichotomosella 1208
 Dichozygopleura 1533
 Dicoelosia 298, 714, 800
 DICOELOSIIDAE 799, 823
 Dicoelospirifer 1736
 Dicoelostrophia 276
 DICOELOSTROPHIINAE 276
 Dicondylotreta 110
 Dicraniscus 685
 Dicrosia 2244
 Dictyobolus 69
 DICTYOCLOSTINAE 357, 488,
 2646, 2648
 DICTYOCLOSTINI 2646
 Dictyoclostoidea 562
 Dictyoclostus 488, 489, 496,
 2646, 2648
 Dictyonathyris 1550
 Dictyonella 200, 300, 341, 360
 DICTYONELLIDA 15, 22, 196,
 2595
 Dictyonellidina 19, 196
 Dictyonelloidea 196
 Dictyonina 147, 149, 152
 Dictyoninacea 150
 Dictyonites 150, 152, 2381,
 2414, 2457
 Dictyostrophia 294
 DICTYOTHYRIDIDAE 2096
 Dictyothyriinae 2096
 Dictyothyris 342, 2096, 2133
 D. coarctata 343
 Dictyothyropsis 2189
 Dicystoconcha 639, 641, 642
 Didymelasma 958
 Didymoparcium 823
 DIDYMOTHYRIDINAE 1515,
 2747
 Didymothyris 1479, 1497, 1507,
 1515, 1519, 2754
 Diedrothyris 2236
 Dielasma 377, 1967, 1981, 1986,
 2022, 2024, 2029, 2030, 2035,
 2036, 2038, 2040, 2041, 2110
 Dielasmatacea 2029
 DIELASMATIDAE 2029, 2039,
 2801
 DIELASMATINAE 2029
 DIELASMATOIDEA 27, 1966,
 1967, 1973, 1986, 2029, 2801
 Dielasmella 2024
 Dielasma 2030
 Dielasmoides 2029
 Diencobolus 2549
 Dienerella 407
 Dienerina 1805
 Dienope 2096
 DIENOPIIDAE 2096
- Dierisma 1216
 Diestothyris 468, 2211, 2213,
 3084, 3103
 D. frontalis 468
 digestion 91, 94, 228
 extracellular 94
 intracellular 94
 Digitia 631
 Dignomia 78
 Digonella 364, 2169, 2174
 Dihelictera 1394, 1400
 Diholkorhynchia 1314
 Diholkorhynchidae 1314
 DIHOLKORHYNCHIINAE
 1314
 Dihorhynchia 1314
 Dilophosina 2066
 Dimegelasma 1905
 DIMEGELASMIDAE 1905
 Dimensionaequalirostrum 1168
 Dimerella 1236
 DIMERELLIDAE 1236
 DIMERELLINAE 1236
 DIMERELLOIDEA 25, 1236,
 1238, 2720, 3082, 3083, 3084,
 3086, 3087
 dimorphism,
 sexual 126
 Dinapophysia 1375
 Dinarella 2036
 Dinarispira 1922
 Dingleirhynchia 1376
 Dinobolus 186, 366, 368
 Dinorthidae 747
 Dinorthis 323, 398, 747
 Diochthofera 724
 Dionaegiria 337
 Dioristella 1480, 1481, 1555,
 1556
 Diorthelasma 826
 Diorthis 747
 Diorygma 2830
 Diparelasma 771
 Diplaninae 657
 Diplanus 649, 657, 660
 diploblast 201
 Diplonorthis 744, 2687
 Diplospirella 375, 1481, 1483,
 1545
 DIPLOSPIRELLIDAE 1545
 DIPLOSPIRELLINAE 1545
 Diplospirinae 1545
 Dipunctella 639
 Dipunctellidina 642
 Dirafinesquina 2604
 Diraphora 731
 Discina 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 44,
 53, 54, 55, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90,
 92, 114, 233, 277, 303, 340,
 349, 499, 500, 501, 2378,
 2864, 2891
 D. striata 17, 26, 27, 53, 211,
 246, 255, 260, 280, 305, 331,
 500, 2328

- Discinacea 79
 discinid 207, 208
 Discinida 32, 138
 DISCINIDAE 79, 80, 82, 86, 2552
 discinide 2322, 2336, 2338, 2340, 2341, 2352, 2355
 Discininae 82
 Discinisca 2, 10, 24, 25, 44, 45, 61, 63, 68, 70, 71, 73, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 100, 114, 115, 122, 123, 136, 168, 172, 176, 179, 183, 233, 243, 244, 347, 349, 351, 420, 483, 488, 492, 497, 499, 500, 501, 2321, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2346, 2350, 2352, 2378, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2436, 2437, 2439, 2443, 2444, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2576, 2831, 2834, 2843, 2844, 2851, 2891
 D. laevis 129, 171
 D. lamellosa 74, 121, 128, 170
 D. sp. 158, 159
 D. sp. cf. tenuis 2321, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2350, 2352
 D. striata 254
 D. strigata 223, 225, 2322, 2341, 2342
 D. tenuis 211, 246, 254, 257, 259
 Disciniscinae 82, 86
 DISCINOIDEA 22, 31, 32, 33, 35, 79, 2532, 2533, 2552, 2889
 Discinolepis 92
 Discinopsis 159, 165
 Discoliaceae 2136
 Discoliinae 2136
 Discomyorthis 818
 Discotreta 94
 Discradisca 86, 480, 481, 492, 494, 499, 500, 501
 Disculina 2153
 Disepta 937
 disequilibrium 2522, 2524, 2526, 2528, 2530, 2531
 dispersal 457, 463, 464, 465, 470, 472, 2352, 2353
 Dispiriferina 1929
 DISPIRIFERININAE 1929
 Dissimiliplica 2786
 Dissoria 2119
 distance,
 nucleotide 204
 distribution,
 geographical 441, 451, 463
 size-frequency 457, 459, 460
 disturbance,
 growth 329, 331
 Disulcatella 968
 Ditreta 110
 Divaricosta 1273
 diversification 472
 diverticulum,
 digestive 84, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 167, 169, 171, 185, 186
 division,
 meiotic 132, 156
 Divobolus 2536
 Dixonella 1830
 Djindella 2602
 Dmitria 1730
 Dmitrispirifer 1843
 DNA (deoxyribose nucleic acid)
 189, 2520
 fingerprinting 210
 sequencing 2356, 2365, 2371
 Dnestrina 1463, 1609
 Doescherella 1905
 Dogdathyris 1519, 2747
 Dogdoa 1120, 2723
 DOGDOINAE 1120
 Doleroides 341, 759
 Dolerorthis 414, 415, 717, 740, 802
 Dolichobrochus 2084
 Dolichomocelypha 157
 Dolichosina 2056
 Dolichozygus 2059, 3084, 3093, 3094
 Doloresella 938
 Domokhotia 1780
 Donalasia 580
 DONALOSIINAE 579
 Donella 1373
 Dongbaella 2032
 Dongbeispirifer 1695
 Donispirifer 2781
 Dorashamia 434
 dorsal 2415
 Dorsirugatia 426
 Dorsisinus 1373
 Dorsoplicathyris 2098
 Dorsoscyphinae 657
 Dorsoscyphus 658
 Dorytreta 1028, 1043
 Dotswoodia 582
 Douvillina 266, 401, 404
 D. arcuata 404
 Douvillinaria 267
 Douvillinella 266, 267, 268
 DOUVILLINIDAE 266, 276, 2613
 DOUVILLININAE 266, 267, 276
 Douvillinini 266
 Douvillinoidea 267
 Douvinella 302
 Douvinnellinae 267
 Dowhatania 469
 Drabodiscina 80, 83
 Draborthis 2693
 Drabovia 826
 DRABOVIIDAE 825, 831, 2693
 DRABOVIINAE 825, 826
 Drabovinella 826
 DRACIINAE 2158
 Dracius 2158
 Drahanorhynchus 670
 Drahanostrophia 680
 drape 272
 Drepanorhyncha 1031, 1041
 Droharhynchia 1130
 Drovithyris 2742
 Druganirhynchia 1347
 Drummuckina 222
 Duarteia 465
 Dubaria 1465
 Dubioleptina 344
 Dubioleptinidae 340
 Dubovikovia 2707
 Dulankarella 322
 Dundrythyris 2082
 duplication,
 gene 192
 Durranelia 339
 Duryella 1722
 Dushanirhynchia 1070
 Dyctionella 200
 Dyoros 364, 415, 2873
 Dyschrestia 434, 2640, 2641
 Dyscolia 102, 112, 1973, 1988, 1987, 2136, 2138, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3095, 3096
 D. wyvillei 3095
 D. sp. 211
 DYSCOLIIDAE 2136
 DYSCOLIINAE 2136
 DYSCOLIOIDEA 27, 1966, 1972, 2136, 2805, 3083, 3084, 3095
 Dyscritosia 467, 2231, 3084, 3110, 3113
 D. secreta 466
 Dyscritothyris 2072
 Dysedrosia 2059, 3084, 3093, 3094
 DYSORISTIDAE 31, 32, 33, 75, 137, 139, 2533
 Dysoristus 75, 139, 2843
 Dysoxistus 75
 Dysprosorthis 836
 Dyticospirifer 1830
 Dzhagdicus 136
 Dzhangirhynchia 1204, 1210
 Dzhangirhynchiiinae 1204, 1208
 Dzharithyris 2106
 Dzhebaglina 227, 2602
 Dzeduszyckia 1241
 DZIEDUSZYCKIINAE 1239, 2720
 Dzirulina 2192
 Dzunarzina 156

- ear 364
 Eastirhynchia 1319
 Eatonia 1035, **1098**, 1375
 EATONIIDAE 1035, **1098**,
 1376, 2821
 Eatonioides 1101
 Eccentricosta 380
 Echinalosia 571, 573, 574, 2665,
 2666
 ECHINALOSIINAE 2665
 Echinaria 510
 Echinauriella 434, 436
 Echinauris 436
 Echinirhynchia 1308
 Echinocoelia 1736
 Echinocoeliopsis 1857, 2791
 Echinocoelochella 512
 ECHINOCOONCHIDAE 509,
 2650
 ECHINOCOONCHINAE 509
 ECHINOCOONCHINI 509
 ECHINOCOONCHOIDEA 23,
 351, 352, 357, **509**, 2650
 Echinoconchus 395, **509**, 511
 echinoderm 2348, 2349, 2350
 Echinorhinus cookei 211
 Echinospirifer 1711
 ECHINOSPIRIFERIDAE 1711
 Echinosteges 594
 ECHINOSTEGINAE 594
 echiuran 201
 echmidium 376, 377
 Echyrosia 1351
 eclosion 153
 Ecnomiosa 265, 266, 467, 468,
 1969, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1984,
 1991, **2192**, 3084, 3101, 3103
 E. gerda 464, 468, 3103
 E. inexpectata 3103
 Ecnomiosidae 2192
 ECNOMIOSINAE 2192
 Ectatoglossa 1855
 Ectenoglossa 57
 Ectochoistites 1769
 ectoderm 153, 2330, 2332, 2343,
 2345
 Ectoposia 2032
 ectoproct 195, 197, 199, 203
 bryozoan 2362
 gymnolaemate 201
 phylactolaemate 201
 Ectorenselandia 2007
 Ectorhipidium 983
 Ectyphoria 2084
 Edreja 91, 97
 Edriosteges 594, 597, 2866
 efficiency,
 particle-retention 223
 egg 132, 135, 160
 Ehlersella 998
 Eichwaldia 198, 200, 1016
 Eichwaldiacea 198
 EICHWALDIIDAE 193, 196,
198
 EICHWALDIOIDEA 22, **198**
 Eichwaldithyris 2803
 Eifelatrypa 1446, 1449
 Eifyris 1500
 Eileenella 2667
 Eilotreta 685
 Eisenia foetida 195, 211
 Ejnespirifer 1696
 Elalia 2661
 Elasmata 2032
 Elasmothyris 837
 Elassonia 1276
 Elderra 2237
 Elegesta 816
 Elenchus 1750
 Eleutherokomma 1843
 Elina 1783
 Elinoria 1783
 Eliorhynchus 1136
 Elisia 343
 Elita 1855, **1864**
 Eliva 1780, 2785
 Elivella 1757
 ELIVELLINAE 1756
 Elivellinae 2776
 Elivina 1805, 2785, 2786
 Elkania 34, 67
 Elkaniidae 2533
 ELKANIIDAE 34, 35, 67
 Elkaniinae 67
 Elkanisca 69
 Ella 1750, **1821**
 Ellesmerhynchia 1032, **1132**
 Elliottella 444
 Elliottina 1953
 Ellipsothyris 2078
 Elliptoglossa 60, 61
 ELLIPTOGLOSSINAE 35, **60**
 Elliptostrophia 250
 Elliptostrophiidae 237, 241
 Elmaria 2007
 Elsaella 812
 Elymospirifer 1838
 ELYMOSPIRIFERINAE 1838
 Elyta 1864
 Elytha 1852, 1855, 1864
 ELYTHIDAE 1864
 ELYTHINAE 1864
 Elythyna 1747
 ELYTHYNIDAE 1747, 2776
 Emanuella 1739
 Embolosia 2057
 emboly 153
 embryo 120, 153, 154, 166,
 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343,
 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348,
 2353, 2354, 2355
 embryogenesis 2342, 2344
 embryology 151, 208, 2321,
 2339, 2340
 Emeithyris 2050
 Emiliania huxleyi 260
 Enallosia 2022
 Enallothecidea 1943, **1948**
 ENALLOTHECIDAE 1948
 Enallothecidae 1948
 Enantiosphen 326, 380, **1020**,
 2873, 2900
 E. vicaryi 382
 Enantiosphenella 1020
 ENANTIOSPHENIDAE 962,
1020
 Enchondrospirifer 1711
 Encuclodema 764
 end-Cretaceous extinction 2961
 endemicity 210
 endemics 472
 endoderm 153, 171, 2342, 2345,
 2348
 endopuncta 295, 296, 297, 298,
 299, 300, 318
 endospine 311, 312
 Endospirifer 1695
 end-Permian extinction event
 3082
 Andrea 1396, 1400
 eng 2370
 Engenella 736
 engrailed 2370
 Enigmalsia 582
 Enodithyris 2178
 ensimergal group 2727
 Entacanthodus 439
 Enteletacea 782
 Enteletella 823
 Enteletes 339, 371, 2870, 715,
 717, 782, **823**
 ENTELETIDAE 823
 Enteletina 823
 Enteletinae 782, 823
 ENTELETOIDEA 24, 723, 783,
823, 2693
 Enteletoides 843
 enterocoel 165
 enterocoely 154, 163, 2348, 2350
 entrainment,
 viscous 117
 environmental tolerance 2922
 enzyme,
 activity 237, 238, 239, 240,
 241
 digestive 228
 Eoamphistrophia 260
 Eoanastrophia 957
 Eoantipychia 1312, **2169**
 Eobiernatella 1522, **1523**
 Eobrachythyria 1783
 Eobrachythyris 1779, **2781**
 Eochonetes 344
 Eochoristitella 1779
 Eochoristites 1721
 Eoocelia 1081

- Eoconcha 214
 Eoconchidium 968, 993
 EOCONULIDAE 99, 133, 170
 Eoconulus 32, 133, 136, 161, 350
 Eocramatia 348, 2678
 EOGRAMATIIDAE 348, 2678
 Eocymostrophia 2614
 Eodallina 2206
 Eodalmanella 777
 Eodevonaria 364, 364, 371, 390, 392
 EODEVONARIIDAE 363, 367, 390
 Eodicellomus 2536
 Eodictyonella 198, 200
 Eodinobolus 184, 186, 366, 406, 408, 2864
 Eodiorthelasma 826
 Eodmitria 1730
 Eoglossinotoechia 1126
 Eoglossinulus 1030
 Eogryphus 1970, 2810
 Eohadrotreta 2560
 Eohemithiris 396, 445, 1199, 1483, 2365
 Eohemithis 2367
 Eohemithyris 1199
 Eohowellella 1694, 1855
 Eokarpinskia 1452, 1465
 Eokirkidium 976
 Eolaballa 1879, 1880, 1885
 Eolacazella 1962
 Eoleptostrophia 282
 Eolissochonetes 416
 Eolyttonia 634
 Eomaoristrophia 262
 Eomarginifera 429, 469, 592
 Eomarginiferina 429
 EOMARTINIOPSISINAE 1754
 Eomartiniopsis 1754, 1756, 1855
 Eomegastrophia 282
 Eonalivkinia 1442
 EOBOLOIDAE 33, 61, 2533
 Eoobolus 61, 2895
 EOORTHIDAE 765, 767, 2691
 Eoorthinae 765
 Eoorthis 412, 731, 766, 769, 934
 Eoparaphorhynchus 1136
 Eopaterula 2549
 Eoperegrinella 1241
 Eopholidostrophia 218, 291, 292
 EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIIDAE 289
 Eoplectodonta 305, 344, 346, 383
 E. transversalis 305
 Eoplicanopia 377
 Eoplicoplasia 1736
 Eoproductella 356, 549
 EOPRODUCTELLINAE 549
 Eopugnax 1168
 Eoreticularia 1855, 1860
 EORETICULARIINAE 1855, 1860
 Eorhipidomella 814
 Eorhynchula 1429
 Eoscapheasma 122
 Eoschizophoria 843
 Eoschizotreta 2555
 Eoschuchertella 681
 Eoseptaliphoria 1351, 1376
 Eosericoida 314
 Eosiphonotreta 137, 143, 145
 Eosophragmophora 793
 Eosotrematorthis 692
 Eosotrophina 2700, 2702
 Eospinatrypa 1406, 1412
 Eospirifer 356, 1689, 1692, 1695, 1700, 1709, 1838, 1852, 2872
 Eospiriferina 1706, 1827
 EOSPIRIFERINAE 1695, 2776
 Eospirigerina 1427, 1429, 1432, 1434
 Eostrophalosis 582
 Eostropheodonta 282
 Eostropheodontidae 278
 Eostrophia 930
 EOSTROPHIIDAE 930
 Eostrophomena 745, 802
 Eostrophonella 218, 302
 Eosyntrophopsis 931
 Eosyringothyris 1722
 Eotheacidellina 1949
 Eothele 90, 92
 Eousella 2184
 Epacroplecia 685
 Epacrosina 2061
 Epacrothyris 2237
 Epelidoaegiria 337
 Ehippelasma 127, 129, 295, 384, 385, 2844, 2854, 2864
 EHIPPELASMATIDAE 98, 99, 127, 2568
 Ehippelasmatinae 127
 Epicelia 606
 EPICELIINAE 606
 Epicyrta 2178
 epidermis,
 tentacular 103
 Epimena australis 195, 211
 epistome 159, 183, 186, 2350, 2351
 epitaxy 275, 285
 epithelium 8, 403
 coelomic 8, 61
 germinal 128, 129, 131
 inner 9, 19, 44, 45, 50, 312, 352
 outer 9, 18, 24, 30, 32, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 281, 293, 300, 312, 316, 347, 349, 350, 352, 356, 358, 372, 386
 pedicle 9, 44, 45, 61, 62, 63, 64, 347, 352, 353, 355, 358
 pyloric 92
 Epithyris 2110
 E. oxonica 248
 Epithyroides 2051
 Epitomyonia 800
 equilibrium 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2531
 Equirostra 947
 Erbotreta 132
 Erectocephalus 2000
 Eremithyris 2022
 Eremotoechia 707
 Eremotrema 785
 Ericiata 524
 Eridmatus 1805
 Eridorthis 734
 Erihadrosia 2810
 Erinostrophia 284
 Eripnifera 779
 Erismatina 670
 Eristenosia 2098
 Errhynx 1183
 Erymnaria 1214, 2730
 ERYMNARIIDAE 1214, 1216, 1218, 2730
 ERYMNARIINAE 1214, 2730
 Erymnia 2059, 3084, 3093, 3094
 erythrocyte 73, 74, 77
 Eschatelasma 110
 Esilia 224
 esophagus 84, 85, 89, 93, 94, 100, 101, 121, 159, 167, 186, 371
 Espella 1695
 estimates of biodiversity 2910
 Estlandia 693, 704, 2855
 Estlandiidae 704
 Estonirhynchia 1108
 Estonomena 246
 Etheridgina 520
 Etheriosia 565
 Etymothyrus 1996, 2252
 EUCALATHINAE 2156
 Eucalathis 1971, 2156, 2161, 3084, 3097, 3098
 E. ergastica 3097
 E. murrayi 67
 E. tuberata 3097
 Eucharitina 1034, 1035, 1092
 Eudesella 1940, 1957
 Eudesia 1971, 2186
 EUDESIIDAE 2186
 Eudesites 2162
 Eudoxina 1744
 EUDOXINIDAE 1744
 Eudoxiniinae 1744
 Euidothyris 2110
 Eumetabolotoechia 1136
 Eumetria 1587, 1588
 Eunella 2019, 2024
 Eunoa 79
 Euobolus 44
 Euorthisina 769
 EUORTHISINIDAE 769
 Euproductus 527
 Euractinella 1548

- Eurekaspirifer 1711
 EUREKASPIRIFERINAE 1710
 Eurhynchonella 1280
 Euritreta 110
 Euroatrypa 1432
 Eurycolporhynchus 1189
 Eurypelma californica 195, 211
 Euryphyris 2113
 Eurycina 2059
 Euryrites 1340
 Euryrosia 2140
 EURYSORIINAE 2140
 Euryspirifer 1834
 Eurytatospirifer 1726
 EURYTHYRIDINAE 1996
 Eurythyridae 1996
 Eurythyris 1998
 Eurytreta 110
 Euthyris 1497
 Euxinella 1263, 1319
 Evanescirostrum 1136
 Evanidisinurostrum 1168
 Evargyrotheca 2222
 Evenkina 750
 EVENKININAE 750
 Evenkinorthis 742, 2690
 Evenkorhynchia 1065
 EvoDevo 2370
 evolutionary experimentation
 2922
 Exatrypa 1412
 Excavatorhynchia 1252
 Exceptothyris 2103
 exchange,
 gaseous 104
 excretion 233, 237
 ammonia 234, 235, 236, 237
 nitrogen 116
 excretory,
 organ 2328
 system 2339
 Exlaminella 2720
 EXLAMINELLINAE 2720
 exopuncta 340, 341
 Expellobolus 44
 Experilingula 46
 expression,
 differential gene 192
 extension,
 caecal 295
 extinctions and radiations 2917
 extropuncta 305, 309, 310, 311
 eyespot 125, 170, 171, 172, 173,
 2336
 Fabulasteges 639
 face,
 terminal 18, 282, 294, 318
 factor,
 abiotic 451
 physical 452, 453, 456
 Fagusella 2547
 Faksethyris 2139
 falafer 381
 Falafer 606, 621, 628, 2874
 F. epidelus 384
 Falciferula 2807
 Fallax 71, 75, 202, 205, 206, 468,
 2197, 2367, 3084, 3101, 3103
 F. antarcticus 3103
 F. dalliniformis 126, 363
 F. neocaledonensis 211, 3103
 Fallaxispirifer 1850
 Fallaxoproductus 546
 Falsatrypa 1402, 1404
 Famatinorthis 771
 family,
 gene 192
 Fanichonetes 405
 Fardenia 307, 647, 672, 674,
 1871
 F. scotica 307, 308
 Fardeniaceae 670
 Fardeniidae 645
 Fardeniinae 670
 Farmerella 1762
 Fascicoma 110
 Fascicosta 1268
 Fascicostella 335, 794
 Fasciculatia 2781
 Fasciculina 771
 Fascifera 826
 Fascistropheodonta 294
 Fascizetina 795
 Fastigata 2747
 fate map 2345
 Faveolla 46
 Fayettella 2763
 feces 94, 116
 fecundity 151
 feeding 116, 117, 118, 222
 Fehamaya 2692
 Felinotoechia 1148
 fenestra 299
 Fenestrirostra 1030, 1031, 1035,
 1147
 FENESTRIROSTRINAE 1147
 Fengzuella 186, 191
 Fenomena 2602
 Fenxiangella 944
 Ferganella 1086
 Ferganoproductus 451
 Ferganotoechia 1373
 Fernglenia 1789
 Ferrax 752
 Ferrobolus 76, 139
 Ferronia 2772
 Ferrythyrus 2110
 fertilization 144, 153, 154, 155,
 176, 177
 Fezzanoglossa 57
 Ffynnonia 775
 fiber 18, 32, 280, 282, 283, 284,
 293, 294, 295, 318
 collagen 106, 108
 muscle 75, 110, 167
 nerve 107, 125, 131, 132, 174
 rosette of 312
 secondary 354
 unsheathed nerve 123
 fibrous shell 2494, 2505
 Fibulistrophia 268
 Fidespirifer 1706
 field,
 myofilament 83
 filament,
 acrosome 156
 Filiatrypa 1416
 Filiconcha 539
 Filigreenia 1171
 Filsipirifer 2791
 flum 272, 273, 316, 332, 340,
 342
 Fimbriaria 433
 Fimbrinia 433
 Fimbriothyris 2169, 2170
 Fimbrispirifer 1836
 Fimbrispiriferidae 1836
 FIMBRISPIRIFERINAE 1836,
 2789
 Finkelburgiinae 769
 Finkelnburgia 412, 413, 770
 FINKELNBURGIIDAE 769
 Finospirifer 1775, 1777
 Fissirhynchia 1328, 1331, 2729
 Fissirostra 2215
 Fissurostra 2215
 Fistulogonites 698
 Fitzroyella 417, 1095
 Flabellirhynchia 1030, 1031,
 1340
 Flabellitesia 740
 Flabellocyrtia 1889
 Flabellothyris 1971, 2186
 Flabellulostrum 1095
 flange,
 cardinal 372, 394, 395, 396,
 397, 399
 dental 362
 Fletcherina 2032
 Fletcherithyris 2032
 Fletcherithyroides 2180
 Flexaria 498, 513
 Flexathyris 1525
 flexor 272
 setal 58
 flow,
 exhalant 98, 118
 gene 189, 210
 inhalant 98, 118
 laminar 116
 turbulent 116
 water 116
 Floweria 414, 681
 Fluctuaria 530
 Fluctuariinae 527
 fluid,
 coelomic 61, 71, 131
 extrapallial 26

- fluorapatite,
carbonate 243, 244
- FMRFamide 127
- foliate shell 2515
- fold,
brachial 183
- folding,
alternate 327
- Foliomena 256
- FOLIOMENIDAE 256
- folium 286, 287
- follicle 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57,
299, 338, 339
cell 2321, 2322, 2324, 2327,
2344
setal 71
- Fordinia 46
- foramen 349, 350, 351, 352, 355,
356, 359
dorsal 372, 396, 398
supra-apical 352
- force,
London-van der Waals 119
- form,
long-looped 206, 208, 376,
377
- formation,
coelom 209
- Formosarhynchia 1347
- Fortunella 1201
- Fossatrypa 1437
- fossette,
crural 363
- Fossuliella 64
- Fosteria 467, 2231, 3084, 3110,
3113
F. spinosa 466
- Fostericoncha 2652
- Foveola 46, 80
- francolite 243, 244
- Frankiella 394
- Franklinella 1088
- Frechella 1805
- Fredericksia 1758
- Fredericksolasma 2045
- free-swimming juvenile 2338,
2340
- Frenula 2183
- Frenulina 135, 136, 137, 146,
176, 177, 182, 186, 265, 468,
1972, 1974, 1981, 1983, 1991,
2209, 3084, 3102, 3103, 3104
F. sanguinolenta 134, 146, 158,
160, 173, 451, 471, 3104
- FRENULINIDAE 2209
- FRENULININAE 2209
- frequency,
nearest-neighbor base doublet
191
- Frieleia 1033, 1034, 1321, 2729,
3084, 3087, 3088
F. halli 134, 158, 160
- FRIELEIIDAE 1321, 1325, 2735
- FRIELEIINAE 1321, 2735
- Fulcriphoria 816
- Fundulus heteroclitus 211
- funnel,
nephridial 146
- Furcirhynchia 1301
- Furcitella 224
- FURCITELLINAE 220, 224
- Fusella 1815
- Fusichonetes 405
- Fusiproductus 532
- Fusirhynchia 1280
- Fusispirifer 397, 1793, 1799,
2781
- Gacella 671
G. insolita 290
- GACELLINAE 671
- Gacina 2025
- Gagriella 1204
- GAGs (glycosaminoglycans) 243,
245, 261
- Galateastrophia 294
- Galeatagypa 1008
- Galeatathyris 1475, 1525
- Galeatella 477, 969
- Galeatellina 962, 969
- Galinella 112
- Galliennithyris 2113
- Gallus gallus 211
- gamete 144, 178
maturation 2340
- gametogenesis 145, 190
- Gamonetes 402
- Gamphalosis 285
- ganglion 121, 167
apical 122, 127
subenteric 105, 121, 122, 123
supraenteric 121, 122
ventral 122, 126, 127
- Gannania 1580
- gap,
neurological 123
- gape 7
- Gasconsia 162, 184, 186
- Gashaomiaioia 1006, 1008
- Gaspspirifer 2789
- Gasteropegmata 169
- Gastrocaulia 3
- Gastrodetoecchia 1156
- Gasteropegmata 169
- gastrula 153, 159, 2340, 2344
- gastrulation 153, 157, 160, 163,
164, 175, 2344, 2346, 2347,
2348
- Gatia 384
- Gefonia 374, 377, 2022
- Gegenella 660
- Geinitzia 107
- Gelidorthina 771
- Gelidorthis 774
- Gemerithyris 2180
- Geminisulcsipirifer 1726
- Gemmarcula 1971, 2213
- GEMMARCULINAE 2213
- Gemmarculinae 2808, 2809
- Gemmellaria 664
- Gemmellaroia 350, 351, 610,
617, 646
- Gemmellaroiaella 617
- GEMMELLAROIIDAE 610,
611, 617, 645
- Gemmulicosta 496
- gene 189
embryonic axis-determining
210
expression pattern 2371
mitochondrial SSU (12S) 193
mitochondrial LSU (16S) 193
order 2357, 2359
- genealogy 191
- generalist 442, 443, 444, 445,
452, 455
- genetic,
code 2358
differentiation 2370
information 189
marker 189
- genetics,
population 192
- Geniculifera 456
- Geniculigypa 1020
- GENICULIGYPINAE 1020
- Geniculina 229
- Geniculogypa 924
- Geniculomclearnites 266
- genome 189, 191
complexity 189, 190
mitochondrial (mtDNA) 189,
190
nuclear 189
- genomic sequencing 2356, 2371
- Genuspirifer 1913
- geochemical,
and isotopic measurement
2911
and isotopic proxy 2911
perturbation 2950
- geologic time scale 2902
- Georgethyris 1848
- Georinakingia 2781
- Geothomasia 2778
- Gerankalasiella 1510
- GERANOCEPHALINAE 2002
- Geranocephalus 2002
- Gerassimovia 1268
- Gerkispira 1765
- GERKISPIRIDAE 1764
- Gerolsteinites 1848, 1849
- Gerothyris 1855
- Gerrhynx 1105
- Geyerella 661, 664
- Geyeria 1238
- Gibberochonetes 2631
- Gibberosatrypa 1407, 1416
- Gibberostrophia 286

- Gibbirhynchia 1028, 1354
GIBBIRHYNCHINAE 1354
 Gibbithyrella 2130
GIBBITHYRIDIDAE 2074
GIBBITHYRIDINAE 2074
 Gibbithyris 1972, 2075
 Gibboschonetes 411
 Gibbospirifer 1799
 Gigantella 551, 552
GIGANTOPRODUCTINAE
 550, 551
GIGANTOPRODUCTINI 551
 Gigantoproductus 381, 551, 552,
 554, 555
GIGANTORHYNCHINAE
 1149
 Gigantorhynchus 1149
 Gigantothyris 2113, 2115
 Gilledia 2041
GILLEDIIDAE 2041
GILLEDIINAE 2041
 Giraldibella 774
 Giraldiella 771, 774
GIRALDIELLIDAE 771, 774,
 2691
 Giraliathyris 2079
 Girlasia 595
 Girtyella 2022
GIRTYELLINAE 2022
 Gisilina 2153
 Gissarina 1580
 Gjelspiniifera 1914
 Glabrichonetina 384
 Glabrigalites 1014
 Glaciarcua 468, 2206, 3084,
 3102, 3103
G. spitzbergensis 224, 3103
GLACIARCULINAE 2206
 glacioeustatic change 2922
 Gladiostrophia 262
 Glaphyrorthis 766
 Glass Mountains 2943
 Glassia 1469, 1470
GLASSIIDAE 1458, 1468, 1470,
 1472
 Glassinae 1468, 1470
 Glassina 1492, 1519, 1544, 2747
GLASSIOIDEA 1468
 Glazewskia 1957
 Glendonina 1762, 1763
GLENDONIINAE 1762, 2779
 global cooling event 2928
 Global Stratotype Sections and
 Points (GSSPs) 2902
 Globatrypa 1458, 1461
 Globidorsum 1374
 Globiella 533, 539, 540
 Globirhynchia 1331
G. subobsoleta 248
 Globispirifer 1754
GLOBITHYRIDINAE 2018
 Globithyrinae 2018
 Globithyris 372, 1973, 2018
 Globosobucina 611
 Globosochonetes 387, 388
 Globosoproductus 552
 Globulirhynchia 1171
 Glossella 54, 59, 2864
GLOSSELLINAE 35, 54
 Glosseudesia 2062, 2812
 Glosshypothyridina 1127
 Glossina 52
 Glossinotoechia 1033, 1035,
 1124, 1126
GLOSSINOTOECHIIDAE 1124
 Glossinulina 1109
GLOSSINULININAE 1108
 Glossinulinirhynchia 1109
 Glossinulus 1030, 1034, 1035,
 1126, 1127
 Glossoleptaena 243, 250
GLOSSORTHINAE 752
 Glossorthis 398, 740, 752
G. tacens 391
 Glossostrophia 276
 Glossothyris 2142
 Glossothyropsis 1986, 2027
 Glottidia 12, 24, 25, 35, 36, 40,
 44, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 71,
 72, 76, 77, 104, 106, 119, 121,
 122, 125, 147, 157, 166, 170,
 179, 183, 206, 244, 276, 278,
 315, 316, 418, 473, 476, 478,
 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487,
 488, 489, 490, 492, 494, 497,
 499, 500, 501, 2338, 2340,
 2341, 2342, 2346, 2358, 2359,
 2361, 2368, 2373, 2375, 2376,
 2378, 2426, 2428, 2432, 2433,
 2434, 2435, 2438, 2439, 2440,
 2443, 2449, 2451, 2471, 2520,
 2533, 2824
G.? 500
G. albida 130, 500
G. pyramidata 14, 17, 47, 56,
 61, 103, 127, 130, 152, 158,
 160, 180, 190, 211, 229, 237,
 238, 244, 246, 254, 257, 258,
 260, 261, 274, 279, 476, 479
 Glycera 204
G. americana 195, 211
 glycoprotein 2377, 2393, 2395,
 2495, 2507
 glycoproteinaceous 2418, 2474,
 2475, 2480, 2485, 2496, 2497,
 2498, 2503, 2504, 2507, 2513,
 2519
 glycosaminoglycans (GAGs) 243,
 245, 261
 Glyphisaria 2113
 Glyptacrothele 92
 Glyptambonites 325
 Glyptias 97
 Glyptoglossa 57
 Glyptoglossella 57
 Glyptogypa 1017
 Glyptomena 252, 254
GLYPTOMENIDAE 252, 256,
 2598, 2610
GLYPTOMENINAE 252, 256,
 2610
 Glyptomenoides 2610
 Glyptorhynchia 1374, 2726
 Glyptoria 207, 367, 710
GLYPTORTHIDAE 733, 2690
 Glyptorthinae 733
 Glyptorthis 334, 398, 733, 734,
 736, 740
 Glyptospirifer 1711
 Glyptosteges 599
 Glyptotrophia 924, 929, 934
 Gmelinmagas 2231
 Gnamporhynchos 2692
 Gnathorhynchia 1316
GLOSSORTHINAE 2781
 Goleomixa 1226
 Goliathyris 2162
 gonad 126, 128, 129
hermaphroditic 132, 140
 Gonambonites 693, 704
GONAMBONITIDAE 704
 Gonambonitinae 704
 Gonathyris 1500
 Gondolina 605
GONDOLININAE 569, 598,
 605
 Gondwana 471, 472
 Goniarina 665
 Goniobrochus 112, 2136, 3084,
 3095, 3096
 Goniocoelia 1566
 Goniophoria 1246
 Goniiorhynchia 1028, 1351, 1354
GONIOTHYRIDINAE 2129
 Goniothyris 2130
 Goniothyropsis 2106
 Goniotrema 326
 gonocoel 411, 412, 417
 gonoduct 95, 2328, 2330
 Gonopugnax 2723
 Gonzalezius 2632
 Gorchakovia 138, 143, 2575
 Gorgostrophia 294, 297
 Gorjanskya 46
 Gosaukammerella 564
 Gotatrypa 1388, 1390, 1396,
 1400
 Gotlandia 185
 Goungjunspirifer 1720
 Grabauellina 657
 Grabauicyrtiopsis 1729
 Grabauispirifer 1726
 Gracianella 1382, 1420, 1422,
 1457
 Gracianellinae 1420
 Gracilotoechia 1180
 Grammetaria 1031, 1321, 3084,
 3087, 3088
 Grammoplecia 682, 685

- Grammorhynchus 1268
 Grandaurispina 533
 GRANDAURISPININAE 533, 2652
 Grandiproductella 477, 478
 Grandirhynchia 1028, 1351
 Grandispirifer 1769
 Graniotreta 136
 Grantonia 1801
 granule 24, 26, 29, 276, 340, 342
 cortical 143, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152
 pigment 125, 173, 174
 yolk 136
 Granulirhynchia 1331
 Grasirhynchia 1292
 Gratosina 447
 Grayina 955
 Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event 2908
 Grebenella 1855
 Greenfieldia 1503, 1519
 Greenockia 1077
 Greira 1233
 Greiridae 1233
 GREIRINAE 1233
 Grestenella 2732
 Grigorjevaelasma 2801
 grille 340, 345
 Grinnellathyris 2742, 2744
 groove,
 brachial 84, 101, 105, 183
 brachial food 93, 98
 food 108, 118
 pedicle 347
 periostracal 14, 45
 setal 347
 Grorudia 327
 GRORUDIIDAE 327
 group,
 monophyletic 201, 208
 sister 191
 sister, relationship of phoronids and craniids 208
 growth,
 hemiperipheral 321
 holoperipheral 321, 352, 359
 intussusceptive 343
 line 329
 mixoperipheral 321
 spiral 23, 285, 287
 Gruenewaldtia 1386, 1388, 1405, 1450, 1455
 Grumantia 667, 670
 Gruntallina 1515
 Gruntathyris 1536
 Gruntea 2759
 Gruntelasma 2801
 Gruntoconcha 2650
 Gruntoconcha 517
 GRYPHINAE 2057
 Gryphus 21, 50, 59, 117, 121, 143, 207, 209, 265, 266, 294, 374, 377, 493, 1966, 1971, 2057, 2059, 2078, 2138, 2140, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3092, 3095
 G. sp. 158
 G. vitreus 11, 120, 123, 139, 160, 211, 228, 264, 265, 266, 295, 445, 447, 453, 3095
 Guadalupelosia 2663
 Guangdongina 639
 Guangia 2639, 2640
 Guangjiayanella 639
 Guangshunia 2018
 Guangxiispirifer 1736
 Guangyuania 1382, 1420, 1422
 Guaxa 1533
 Gubleria 631
 Guericella 1703
 Guericellinae 1703
 Guicyrtia 1706
 Guilinospirifer 1905
 Guistrophia 681
 Guixiella 1871
 Guizhouella 554
 Gundarolasmina 2038
 Gunnarella 302, 2598
 Gunningblandella 344
 Gusarella 2184
 G. gusarensis 248
 GUSARELLIDAE 2183
 Guseriopia 1936
 gut 90, 91, 93, 166, 173, 175, 184, 186
 Gutnia 1427
 Guttasella 312
 gutter,
 brachial 115
 Gwynia 16, 112, 469, 2247, 2367, 2368, 2428, 3084, 3107, 3115
 G. capsula 12, 67, 120, 148, 160, 178, 448, 463, 3115
 Gwyniella 2810
 GWYNIOIDEA 27, 2247, 3083, 3084, 3106, 3107, 3113
 Gypidia 963, 973
 Gypidula 369, 389, 400, 401, 925, 969, 1006, 1008, 1013, 1014
 G. dudleyensis 390, 401
 Gypidulella 925, 1014
 GYPIDULIDAE 962, 1006, 1020
 Gypidulina 1008
 GYPIDULINAE 1005, 1006
 GYPIDULOIDEA 24, 922, 962, 1005
 Gypiduloides 1008
 Gypospirifer 1799
 Gypospiriferinae 2779
 Gyroselenella 186
 Gyrosina 2098
 Gyrosoria 2148
 Gyrothyris 265, 445, 467, 2231, 2367, 3084, 3110, 3113
 G. mawsoni 134, 211, 248, 466
 Habrobrochus 2113
 Hadorrhynchia 1129, 1131
 HADRRORHYNCHIIDAE 1129
 Hadorrhynchiinae 1131
 Hadrosia 2066
 Hadrotatorhynchus 1136
 Hadrotreta 101, 112
 Hadyrhyncha 1183
 Hagabirhynchia 1268
 Haljаланites 2602
 Halkieria 2827, 2829, 2832, 2861, 2862, 2887, 2888, 2890, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895
 halkieriid 209, 210
 Hallina 1440, 1472
 Hallinetes 398
 halo 331
 Halorella 1243
 Halorella 1040, 1241, 1243, 1337, 1369
 HALORELLIDAE 1243
 Halorellina 1331
 Halorellinae 1040, 1243
 Halorelloidea 1243
 Hamburgia 2019
 Hamletella 664
 Hamlingella 576
 Hampsia 1230
 Hamptonina 2206
 Hanaeproductus 549
 Hansotreta 112, 119
 Hanusitrypa 1408
 Haplospirifer 1815
 Harjumena 243
 Harknessella 800
 HARKNESSELLIDAE 800, 802, 2692
 Harknessellinae 800
 Harmatosia 2066
 Harmignirhynchia 2736
 Harorella 1243
 Harpidium 976
 HARPOTOTHYRIDIDAE 2124
 Harpotothyris 2124
 Harringtonina 1081
 Harttella 2022
 Harttina 2022, 2028
 hatching 153, 154, 159, 164
 Haupria 211
 Havlicekella 1136
 Havlicekia 1696
 Havlicekion 2568
 Haydenella 428, 429
 Haydenellinae 426
 Haydenoides 439
 Haymina 2692
 heart 72, 130
 Hebertella 398, 740, 759, 761, 775
 Hebetoechia 1034, 1104, 2707

- HEBETOECHEIIDAE 1104,
1105, 1108, 1110, 1113, 2707
- HEBETOECHEIINAE 1104,
2707
- Heckerella 1416
- Hectoria 1548
- Hectorina 1548
- Hedeina 1696
- HEDEINOPSIDAE 1701
- HEDEINOPSINAE 1701
- Hedeinopsis 1701
- Hedstroemina 238, 2604
- Hefengia 246
- Heimia 2113
- Helaspis 424
- Helenaeproductus 543
- HELENATHYRIDINAE 1522
- Helenathyridinae 2752
- Helenathyris 1522, 1524
- Heligothyris 2080
- Heliomedusa 14, 159, 161, 162,
163, 165, 404, 2580, 2581,
2582, 2590, 2842, 2851, 2857,
2860, 2866, 2867, 2870, 2889,
2891
- Helmersenina 143, 2575
- Helvetella 2215
- hemerythrin 73, 192, 233, 234
- Hemichonetes 371, 411
- Hemileurus 1270
- Hemiplethorhynchus 1076
- Hemipronites 15, 695, 699, 707
- Hemiptychina 2030, 2038, 2041,
2043, 2045
- HEMIPTYCHININAE 2043
- Hemistringocephalus 2000
- HEMITHIRIDIDAE 1326
- HEMITHIRIDOIDEA 25, 1326,
1344, 1367, 2736, 3082, 3083,
3084, 3089, 3090
- Hemithiris 70, 75, 90, 91, 92,
108, 110, 117, 120, 154, 156,
163, 173, 177, 178, 186, 256,
338, 339, 396, 412, 417, 1031,
1305, 1326, 2341, 2342, 2346,
2367, 2729, 2875, 3084, 3089
- H. braunsi 3089
- H. peculiaris 3089
- H. psittacea 64, 93, 103, 134,
144, 148, 154, 158, 160, 180,
211, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229,
230, 231, 232, 234, 247, 314,
319, 387, 388, 463, 2341,
2342, 3089
- H. sp. 160
- Hemithyrinae 1326
- Hemithyris 1078, 1092, 1199,
1202, 1321, 1323, 1325, 1326,
1463, 2367
- Hemithyropsis 1364
- Hemitoechia 1067
- HEMITOECHEIINAE 1067
- hemostasis 74
- Heosomocelypha 157
- Herangirhynchia 1280
- Hercosestria 611, 613, 616
- Hercosia 611, 612
- HERCOSIIDAE 611, 612
- Hercostrophia 271
- Hercothyris 2810
- Hercotrema 1056
- Herdmania momus 211
- heredity,
mechanism of 189
- Hergetatrypa 1446
- hermaphrodite 126, 160
- hermaphroditism 151
- Herrerella 388
- Hesperinia 252
- HESPERITHYRIDIDAE 2096
- Hesperithyris 2096
- Hesperomena 337
- HESPEROMENIDAE 337, 2624
- Hesperomeninae 337
- Hesperonomia 717, 736
- Hesperonomiella 736
- HESPERONOMIIDAE 736,
2690
- Hesperorhynchia 1328, 1331
- HESPERORTHIDAE 737, 759,
2690
- Hesperorthinae 737
- Hesperorthis 339, 356, 368, 369,
727, 738, 740
- H. australis 362
- Hesperosia 2078
- Hesperotrophia 939
- Hessenhausia 2007
- Heteralosia 565, 568, 576, 582
- Heteralosiinae 565
- Heteraria 1756
- Heterelasma 2025
- Heterelasma 2038
- HETERELASMINIDAE 1966,
2038
- HETEROBROCHINAE 2130
- Heterobrochus 2130
- Heterodon platyrhinos 211
- Heteromena 2608
- Heteromychus 1369
- heterophagy 104
- Heterorthella 804
- HETERORTHIDAE 802, 2692
- Heterorthina 800, 804
- Heterorthis 803, 804
- Hexarhytis 1477, 1528
- Hibernodonta 238
- Himalairhynchia 1292
- Himathyris 1510
- Hindella 1492, 1559, 1563, 1566,
2765
- Hindellinae 1381
- Hinganella 672
- hinge 364
- Hingganoleptaena 243
- Hipparionix 672
- Hipparionyx 672
- Hircinisca 1466
- Hirnantia 826, 831
- Hirnantian ice age 2928
- Hirsutella 1889
- HIRSUTELLINAE 1889
- Hirsutina 1889
- Hiscobeccus 1047
- Hisingerella 112, 282
- H. tenuis 281
- Hispanirhynchia 1034, 1323,
1325, 2729, 3084, 3088
- H. cornea 3087, 3089
- Hispanirhynchiidae 1321
- HISPANIRHYNCHIINAE 1321,
2735
- Hispidaria 1711
- Histosyrinx 1899
- Holcorhynchella 1312, 1376
- HOLCORHYNCHELLINAE
1312
- Holcorhynchia 1290, 1316
- Holcospirifer 1827
- Holcothyris 2113
- Holcothyroides 1376
- Hollardiella 1871, 1875
- Hollardina 243
- Holobranchia 2810, 3084, 3111,
3113
- Holochorhynchia 1316
- Holorhynchiinae 963
- Holorhynchus 389, 961, 963
- Holorhynchusinae 963
- Holosia 1262
- Holotricharina 533
- Holtedahlina 224
- Holynatrypa 1463
- Holynetes 388
- HOLYNETINAE 388
- Homeletarhynchia 2739
- Homaliarhynchia 1318
- Homeathyridinae 2744
- HOMEATHYRIDINAE 2752
- Homeathyris 1507, 2744, 2752,
2754
- homeobox 2370
- Homeocardiorhynchus 1115
- homeochilidium 352
- homeodeltidium 325, 352, 366
- Homeospira 1598
- Homevalaria 1763
- Homo sapiens 211
- Homoeorhynchia 1280, 1283
- Homoeospira 1596, 1597, 1598,
1599
- Homoeospirella 1597, 1599
- homology 209
- homoplasy 191, 199
- Homotreta 118
- Hontorialosia 572
- Hopkinsirhynchia 1355
- Hoplothea 1607
- Horderleyella 800

- Horridonia 444, 480
 Horridoniinae 480
 HORRIDONIINI 480
 Hoskingia 2040
 Hostimena 229
 Hostimex 1074
 Howellella 1694, 1700, 1826, 1855
 HOWELLELLINAE 1826
 Howellites 714, 717, 785
 Howelloidea 1827
 Howittia 1711
 Howseia 596
 hox 2361, 2370
 Huacoella 317
 Huananochonetes 398
 Huangichonetes 2634
 Huatanga 430
 Hubeiproductus 467
 Huenella 388, 924, 925, 931, 934
 HUENELLIDAE 931, 2699
 Huenellina 931
 HUENELLINAE 931
 Hulterstadia 840
 Humaella 306, 845
 Hunanoproductus 477
 Hunanospirifer 1726
 Hunanospiriferinae 1726
 Hunanotoechia 2703
 Hungaripira 1591
 HUNGARISPIRINAE 1584, 1586, 1588, 1591
 Hungaritheca 380, 1946
 HUNGARITHECIDAE 1946
 HUNGARITHECINAE 1946
 Hunzina 2786
 Hustedia 1591, 1595, 1596
 Hustediella 1594
 HUSTEDIINAE 1591, 2769
 Hustedtiella 1591, 1594
 Hyattella 1556
 Hyattidina 1494, 1556, 1557
 HYATTIDINIDAE 1556
 Hyattidininae 1556
 Hyborhynchella 1139
 Hybostenoscisma 1227
 hydrodynamics 117
 Hynniphoria 2197
 Hyperobolus 64
 Hypogastura sp. 211
 Hypoleiorhynchus 1374
 Hypolinoproductus 562
 Hyponeatrypa 1391
 Hypopsia 649, 657
 Hypopsiinae 654
 hypothesis,
 molecular-clock 193
 Hypothyridina 397, 1028, 1122, 1127, 1129, 1374
 HYPOTHYRIDINIDAE 1127, 1376, 2707
 Hypothyridininae 1374
 Hypothyris 1127
- Hypselonetes 377
 Hypselororhynchus 2705
 Hypseloterorhynchus 1171
 Hypsiptycha 1031, 1050
 Hypsomyonia 402, 808
 HYP SOMYONIIDAE 808
 Hysterohowellella 1826
 Hysterolites 1830
 HYSTEROLITIDAE 1827, 2789
 HYSTEROLITINAE 1827, 2789
 Hystricina 1406
 Hystricocyrina 2792
 Hystriculina 444, 447
 Hystriculiniinae 443
- Ibergirhynchia 2720
 Iberirhynchia 1056
 Iberithyris 2072
 Iberohowellella 1826
 Iberomena 229
 Icodonta 153
 identity,
 amino-acid 192
 Idioglyptus 302
 Idiorthis 816
 Idiopira 1466
 IDIOSPIRINAE 1378, 1466
 Idiostrophia 924, 925, 949
 Iheringthyris 2231
 Ikella 1507, 2744, 2768
 Ilistrophina 2701
 Ilmarinia 701
 Ilmenia 1739
 Ilmeniinae 1739
 Ilmeniopsis 1743
 Ilmenispina 1743
 Ilmospirifer 1743
 Iloerhynchus 1139
 Ilopsyrhynchus 1139
 Ilyinella 2081
 Imacanthyrus 1500
 Imatrypa 1875
 Imbrexia 1786
 IMBREXIIDAE 1786
 Imbricatia 369, 924, 938
 Imbricatospira 1427
 Imdentistella 1563
 immunology 261, 265
 immunotaxonomy 209, 2372
 Imperia 631
 Imperiospira 1799
 Impiacus 453
 Implexina 1750
 imprint 2398, 2400, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2421, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2442, 2454, 2455, 2468, 2469, 2472, 2484
 Inaequalis 2103, 2106
 Inarticulata 1, 2, 3, 4, 2364, 2860, 2863
 incertae sedis 2779
- Incisiidae 441
 INCISIINI 441
 Incisius 442
 Incorthis 804
 Indaclor 1024
 Independatrypa 1384, 1413, 1416
 index,
 retention (RI) 201, 204
 support 205
 Indigia 562
 Indorhynchia 1342
 INDORHYNCHIINAE 1341, 1358
 Indospirifer 1711, 1838
 Inflatia 466
 Inflatidae 464
 infrastructure 16
 Infurca 224
 Ingelarella 1758, 1762, 1763, 2778
 INGELARELLIDAE 1758, 2778
 INGELARELLINAE 1758, 2778
 Ingria 307
 ingroup 199
 Iniathyris 1540
 Iniproductus 459
 Innaechia 1117
 INNAECHIIDAE 1117, 1118, 1120, 1122, 2707
 INNAECHIINAE 1117, 2707
 Innuitella 1149
 Innuitellidae 1149
 INNUIPELLINAE 1149
 Inopinatarcula 2161
 INOPINATARCULIDAE 2161
 Inopinatarculinae 2161
 insemination,
 artificial 451
 Insignitisinurostrum 1156
 Institella 599
 INSTITELLINAE 599, 2670
 Institifera 436
 Institiferinae 436
 INSTITIFERINI 436
 Institina 599
 intensity,
 light 452, 456
 interarea 321, 322, 356, 364, 368, 394
 intercrystalline 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 256, 258, 260, 261
 International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS) 2902
 interspace 339, 340
 intestine 84, 89, 90, 93, 166, 167, 171, 185
 intracrystalline 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261
 Inversella 312, 314
 Inversithyris 2089
 Invertina 1402

- INVERTININAE 1402
 Invertrypa 1407, 1408, 1412
 Iotina 1276
 Iotuba 2881
 IOWARHYNCHINAE 1197
 Iowarhynchus 1197
 Iowatrypa 1386, 1388, 1402, 1405
 Ipherron 1176
 Iphidea 153
 Iphidella 152, 153
 Iphinerrhynchus 2712
 Irboskites 582
 Irenothyris 2169
 Irgislella 1144
 Irhirea 759
 Iridistrophia 672, 674
 Irma 631
 Iru 701
 Ishimia 326
 Isjuminelina 1369
 Isjuminella 1359, 1369, 2729
 ISJUMINELLINAE 1359, 1372
 Ismenia 1985, 2178, 2215
 Isochonetes 405
 Isocrania 176, 2837
 Isogramma 200
 ISOGRAMMIDAE 196, 198, 200
 isolation,
 geographical 210
 Isophragma 308, 309
 Isophragminae 308
 Isopoma 1189
 Isorhynchus 947
 ISORTHINAE 789, 2692
 Isorthis 789
 Isospinatrypa 1406, 1408, 1412
 Isovelia 976
 Israelaria 710, 2682
 Issedonia 124, 2568
 Istokina 1438
 Isumithyris 2244
 Iuxthyris 2763
 Ivanothele 2555
 Ivanothelinae 2552
 Ivanothyris 1825
 Ivanoviella 1292, 1296
 IVANOVIPELLINAE 1292
 Ivanowiella 1292
 Ivdelinella 1014
 Ivdelinia 1013, 1014
 Ivdeliniella 1014
 IVDELINIINAE 1013
 Ivdeliniinae 1013
 Ivshinella 204
 Iwaispirifer 1814

 Jaanussonites 704
 Jacetanella 1871
 Jacobella 1309
 Jaffaia 1979, 1981, 2244, 3084, 3111, 3113
 J. jaffaensis 466, 467
 Jaisalmeria 2130
 Jakutella 522
 Jakutochonetes 405
 Jakutoproductus 453
 Jakutostrophia 264
 Jamesella 710
 Janiceps 1475, 1540, 2754, 2757, 2758
 JANICEPSINAE 2754, 2757
 Janiomya 300, 302
 Janius 1696
 Japanithyris 2244
 Jarovathyris 1519
 Jatsengina 1785
 Jehlanaria 2791
 Jevinellina 768
 Jezercia 836
 Jiangdaspirifer 1937
 JIANGDASPIRIFERINAE 1937
 Jielsingia 256
 Jiguliconcha 444
 Jiguliconchinae 443
 Jilinmartinia 1750
 Jilinospirifer 1715
 Jinomarginifera 2642
 Jipuproductus 439
 Jisuina 2043
 Jivinella 717, 768
 Johncarteria 2789
 Johndearia 2778
 Johnsonathyridinae 2744
 Johnsonathyris 1492, 1497, 1500, 2742, 2744
 Johnsonetes 374
 Johnsoniatrypa 1461
 Jolkinia 957
 Jolonica 265, 467, 2209, 3084, 3102, 3103, 3104
 Jolvia 976
 Jonesea 337
 Josephobolus 2536
 Joviatrypa 1388, 1396
 jugum 373, 374, 380
 arm of the 375
 junction 124
 myoneural 106, 125
 septate 124
 Juralina 2113
 Juresania 291, 513, 514, 515, 2672
 JURESANIINAE 513, 2650
 JURESANIINI 513
 Juvavella 2052
 JUVAVELLIDAE 2052
 Juvavellina 2052
 Juvavellinae 2052
 Juvavellinen 2052
 juvenile 154, 168, 182, 183, 186
 stage 2321, 2322, 2327, 2328, 2331, 2339, 2341, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2355
 Juxathyris 1536
 Juxoldhamina 631
 Juvoviella 1292
 Kabanoviella 1283
 Kacakiella 2536
 Kadriliproductus 456
 Kafirnigania 2206
 Kahlella 577
 Kajnaria 322
 Kakanuiella 2342, 2353, 2797, 3084, 3089, 3090, 3091
 K. chathamensis 2342
 Kalitvella 1750
 Kallirhynchia 1040, 1297, 1358
 KALLIRHYNCHIIINAE 1358
 Kamoica 2209
 Kampella 800
 Kanakythyris 2062, 3084, 3093, 3094
 Kaninochonetes 2630
 Kaninospirifer 1799, 2781
 Kaninospiriferinae 2779
 Kansuella 552, 554
 Kansuellinae 551
 Kantinatrypa 1396
 Kaplex 2000
 KAPLEXINAE 2000
 Kaplicona 1446
 Karadagella 2106
 KARADAGITHYRIDINAE 2106
 Karadagithyris 2106
 Karakulina 952
 Karakulinidae 948
 Karakulirhynchia 1359
 Karakulithyris 2113
 Karathele 90, 97
 Karavankina 512
 Karavankininae 512
 KARAVANKININI 512
 Karbous 1470
 Karlicium 795
 Karnotreta 143
 Karomena 2602
 Karpatiella 2180
 Karpinskia 1452, 1453, 1455
 KARPINSKIIDAE 1386, 1452
 KARPINSKIINAE 1381, 1388, 1452
 Kasakhstania 1779
 Kasetia 530
 Kassinella 339, 340
 Katastrophomena 229
 Katchathyris 2197
 Katharina 2358
 Katunia 1139, 1615
 Katuniella 1139, 1615
 Kavesia 477
 Kawhiarhynchia 1305
 Kayserella 400, 808
 KAYSERELLIDAE 808
 Kayseria 375, 1604, 1606, 1607, 1612
 KAYSERIIDAE 1604, 1605, 1612
 Kayserlingia 132
 Kedridorhynchus 2705

- Kedrovothyris 2180
 Keilamena 220
 Kelamelia 472
 Kellerella 2763, 2765
 Kelsovia 1763
 Kelusia 1739
 Kendzhilgithyris 2130
 Kentronetes 374
 Keokukia 474
 Keratothyris 2169
 Kericsarella 1309
 Kerpina 1402, 1404
 Keskentassia 69
 Kestonithyris 2075
 Keteiodoros 2594
 Keyserlingia 101, 132
 Keyserlingina 623, 627, 634, 2844
 Khalfinella 46
 Khangaestrophia 294
 Khasagtina 214
 Khinganospirifer 1843
 Khodalevichia 976
 Kholbotchonia 1041
 Kiaeromena 246
 Kiangsiella 670
 Kikaithyris 2209
 Kindleina 1176
 Kinelina 274
 Kingena 46, 1971, 2189
 Kingenid 2812
 kingenid 266
 KINGENIDAE 2189
 KINGENINAE 2189
 KINGENOIDEA 27, 1967, 1969, 1972, 1973, 1981, 1983, 2189, 2242, 2810, 3083, 3084, 3101, 3103
 Kinghiria 1775
 Kingia 2189
 Kinnella 831
 Kirkidium 923, 961, 972, 975, 976, 983, 1017
 Kirkina 229
 Kirtisinghe 489
 Kisilia 1756
 Kitakamithyris 1864, 1868
 Kjaerina 239, 282
 Kjarkiella 1510
 Kjerulfina 241, 302
 Kleithriatreta 132
 Klipsteinella 1885
 Klipsteinelloidea 1885
 Klitambonites 696
 Klocinetes 387
 Klukatrypa 1446
 Klunnikovithyris 2113
 Kochiproductini 496
 Kochiproductus 496, 500
 Koenigoria 2784
 Koesveskallina 1922
 Koigia 1566, 1570
 Kokomerena 952
 Kolchidaella 1208
 Kolhidaella 1208
 Kolihium 153
 Kolymaella 2656
 Kolymithyris 2170
 Komiella 417, 1690, 1879, 1883
 KOMIELLIDAE 1883
 Komispirifer 1730
 Komukia 405
 Koneviella 2547
 Koninckella 1603
 Koninckia 1602
 Koninckina 375, 1602, 1603, 1604
 Koninckinacea 1602
 KONINCKINIDAE 645, 1602
 KONINCKINIDINA 26, 1475, 1602, 2251
 KONINCKINOIDEA 26, 1601, 1602
 Koninckodonta 1602, 1604, 2251
 Konstantia 1957
 Korinevskia 2681
 Korjakirhynchia 1351
 Kosagittella 2541
 Kosirium 1743
 Kosoidea 86
 Kosomena 241
 Kostjubella 2560
 Kotlaia 2697
 Kotujella 11, 194, 195, 284
 Kotujotreta 115
 Kotujotretidae 103
 Koturgina 211
 Korylotreta 112
 Kotysex 1091
 Kozhuchinella 692
 Kozlenia 1568
 Kozlowskia 469
 Kozlowskiella 1840
 Kozlowskiellina 1840, 1878
 Kozlowskiellinae 1840
 Kozlowskiellininae 1840
 KOZLOWSKIINI 469
 Kozlowskites 344
 Kransia 1030, 1111
 Krattorthis 752
 Kraussia 2245
 Kraussina 265, 266, 464, 469, 1971, 1972, 1981, 2245, 3084, 3113, 3114
 K. rubra 264
 kraussinid 206
 KRAUSSINIDAE 2245
 Kraussininae 2245
 KRAUSSINOIDEA 27, 1972, 1983, 2245, 3083, 3084, 3113, 3114
 Krejciografella 667, 2674, 2677
 Krekarpus 2661
 Krimargyrotheca 2222
 Kritorhynchia 1425
 Krizistrophia 672
 Krotovia 434, 438, 439, 522, 2639, 2640
 KROTOVIINI 438, 2639
 Kubanithyris 2144
 Kueichowella 554
 Kufria 2663
 Kukrusena 2604
 Kullervo 693, 694, 695, 704
 Kulumbella 333, 962, 998, 1457
 KULUMBELLINAE 962, 998
 Kumbella 2000
 Kumzharhynchia 2723
 Kungaella 1900
 Kunlunia 492
 Kuntella 2170
 Kurakithyris 2812
 Kurnamena 241
 Kurtomarginifera 447
 Kutchirhynchia 1359
 Kutchithyris 2113
 Kutorgina 153, 208, 209, 211, 364, 367, 2837, 2852, 2865
 Kutorginacea 211
 KUTORGINATA 21, 23, 208, 215, 2596, 2832, 2856, 2897
 Kutorginella 472, 475, 2644
 KUTORGINIDA 4, 23, 211, 214, 2596
 KUTORGINIDAE 211
 KUTORGINOIDEA 23, 211
 Kuvelousia 532
 Kuzgunia 1434
 Kvania 2691
 Kvesanirhynchia 1204
 Kwangsia 1507, 2745
 Kwangsiella 1507, 2745
 Kwangsirhynchus 1374
 Kwangsirhynchus 1171, 1372, 1374
 Kymatothyris 1850
 Kyrshabactella 46
 Kyrshabactellidae 40
 Kyrshabactella 33, 46
 Kyrshabactellidae 40
 Kyrtratrypa 1392, 1396
 Kyutepia 2793
 Labaella 2644
 Labaia 2024
 Labaidae 2024
 LABAIIDAE 2024
 Laballa 1885
 LABALLIDAE 1880, 1885
 LABALLINAE 1885
 Labriproductus 500
 Lacazella 2, 19, 59, 82, 90, 113, 120, 126, 137, 148, 151, 160, 165, 173, 174, 177, 187, 283, 287, 358, 470, 1960, 2353, 2367, 2389, 2391, 3084, 3089, 3091
 L. mediterranea 33, 126, 127, 151, 160, 163, 178, 296, 331, 463, 2353

- LACAZELLINAE 1939, 1960, 2797
 Lachrymula 35, 57
 Lacunaerhynchia 1331
 Lacunarites 693, 702
 Lacunites 150, 153
 Lacunosella 1208, 2729
 LACUNOSELLINAE 1208
 Ladjia 1743
 Ladogia 1028, 1032, 1178
 Ladogiella 699
 Ladogiformix 1180
 LADOGIIDAE 1178
 Ladogilina 1180
 Ladogilinella 1180
 Ladogioides 1195
 Ladoplica 2776
 Laevicamera 1220, 1224
 Laevicyphomena 230
 Laevigaterhynchia 1283
 Laevigatorhynchia 1283
 Laevirhynchia 1319
 Laevirhynchidae 1319
 LAEVIRHYNCHIINAE 1319
 Laevispirifer 1695
 Laevithyris 2089
 Laevorhynchia 2734
 Lagunosella 1208
 Laima 78
 Laioporella 1925
 Lakhmina 97
 Lamanskya 69
 Lamarckispirifer 1726
 Lambdarina 1230
 LAMBDARINIDAE 1040, 1230, 1231, 1232
 LAMBDARININAE 1230
 LAMBDARINOIDEA 25, 1230
 lamella 334, 335, 342, 343
 accessory 375
 ascending 377, 378
 descending 376, 377
 primary 373
 Lamellaerhynchia 1331
 Lamelliconchidium 993
 Lamellispirifer 1767, 1843
 Lamelodontia 206
 Lamellokoninckina 1604
 Lamellosathyris 1476, 1483, 1502, 2744
 Lamellosia 368, 421
 LAMELLOSIINAE 368, 421
 lamina 23, 26, 276
 botryoidal 30, 277
 camerate 278, 295
 columnar 278, 295
 compact 30, 276, 277, 279, 280
 crested 289
 genital 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141
 intraseptal 389
 tubular 284, 285, 286
 2340, 2341, 2346, 2347
 shell 2355
 lateral gene transfer 2360
 Lateralatirostrum 1151
 Laterispina 628, 640
 Laticrura 838
 Latiflexa 2043
 Latimeria chalumnae 211
 Latiplecus 1865
 Latiproductus 558
 Latispinifera 2648
 LATISPINIFERINI 2648
 Latispirifer 1771
 Latonotoechia 1086
 lattice,
 genital 133
 layer 14
 basal 14, 16
 chitin 24
 primary 22, 26, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 300, 332, 335, 340, 341
 primary shell 17, 343
 secondary shell 18, 22, 26, 268, 275, 276, 278, 282, 285, 286, 289, 294, 318, 332, 334, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 344, 362, 364, 376
 tertiary 21, 268, 293, 294, 295
 Lazarevia 2644
 Lazarevonia 2639
 Lazarus taxa 2946
 Lazella 2170
 Lazithyris 2129
 Lazutkinia 1744
 LAZUTKINIIDAE 1744
 Leangella 305, 331
 Lebanuella 2707
 Lebediorthis 845
 lecithotrophic 2321, 2322, 2330, 2336, 2340, 2353, 2355
 larva 2355
 Leigerina 2598
 Leiochonetes 417
 Leiolepismatina 1888
 LEIOPRODUCTINAE 475, 476
 LEIOPRODUCTINI 476
 Leioproductus 476, 477, 480
 LEIORHYNCHIDAE 1031, 1035, 1133, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1156, 2709
 LEIORHYNCHINAE 1133, 2709
 Leiorhynchoidea 1192, 1375
 Leiorhynchoides 1374
 Leiorhynchus 417, 1029, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1139, 1142, 1144, 1147, 1151, 1154, 1156, 1158, 1174, 1192
 Leioria 16, 21, 709, 712
 LEIORIIDAE 710, 711
 LEIOSEPTATHYRIDINAE 2004
- Laminatia 522
 lamination,
 cross-bladed 287, 288, 289, 291, 293
 tabular 284
 Lamiproductus 544
 Lamnaespina 1910
 Lamnimargus 446
 Lamniplia 1917
 Lampangella 447
 Lampetra aegyptera 211
 Lancangjiangia 1918
 Lanceomyonia 1105
 Landonella 2244
 Langella 36, 418
 Langkawia 1374
 Langshanthyrus 2203
 Lanice conchilega 195, 211
 Lanipustula 453
 Laosia 1374
 Lapradella 1105
 LAQUEIDAE 2201
 LAQUEOINAE 2201
 LAQUEOIDEA 27, 1967, 1969, 1972, 1973, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985, 2201, 2242, 3083, 3084, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105
 Laquethiris 2189
 Laqueus 50, 104, 105, 108, 117, 118, 119, 202, 205, 206, 209, 265, 364, 370, 372, 417, 467, 1976, 1979, 1981, 1983, 2201, 2202, 2347, 2353, 2358, 2359, 2367, 2389, 2525, 2527, 3084, 3102, 3104
 L. blanfordi 468
 L. californianus 116, 134, 160, 211, 223, 224, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 238, 444, 468
 L. californicus 103, 246, 247
 L. quadratus 468
 L. rubellus 252, 253, 256, 264
 Larbontella 2796
 Larispirifer 1771
 larva 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 169, 173, 2321, 2322, 2326, 2330, 2334, 2336, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2347, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355
 brooded 158, 463
 drift 179
 free-swimming 160, 166, 176
 lecithotrophic 151, 160, 179, 184
 planktotrophic 122, 151, 160, 178, 463
 larval 2400, 2404, 2414, 2419
 behavior 2350
 development 2348
 distribution 2352
 setae 2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2330, 2334, 2336, 2339,

- Leioseptathyridinae 2004
 Leioseptathyris 2004
 Leiothyridina 1510
 Lenatoechia 1070
 Lengwuella 2045
 Lenothyris 2089
 Lenzia 1715
 Leoniorthis 2684
 Leontiella 46
 Lepidocrania 176
 Lepidocyclidae 1050
 LEPIDOCYCLINAE 1030, 1050
 Lepidocycloides 1065
 Lepidocyclus 1030, 1034, 1050
 Lepidoleptaena 246
 Lepidomena 326
 Lepidorhynchia 1035, 1334
 Lepidorthis 735, 736
 Lepidospirifer 1791, 1799
 Lepismatina 1885, 1925
 LEPISMATINIDAE 1925
 LEPISMATININAE 1925
 Leptaena 218, 220, 224, 227,
 237, 241, 243, 246, 248, 250,
 256, 258, 260, 262, 268, 276,
 286, 287, 289, 294, 296, 297,
 302, 314, 333, 334, 337, 339,
 341, 344, 382, 384, 412, 413,
 414, 480, 578, 586, 604, 1603,
 2251, 2604, 2608, 2609, 2614,
 2877
 Leptaenalosia 565
 Leptaenella 241
 Leptaenidae 218, 237, 241
 LEPTAENINAE 218, 241, 2608
 Leptaenisca 258, 2873
 Leptaenoidea 258
 LEPTAENOIDEIDAE 258
 Leptaenoideinae 258
 Leptaenomendax 258
 Leptaenopoma 241
 Leptaenopyxis 246, 250
 Leptaenulopsis 241
 Leptagonia 246, 308
 L. caledonica 310
 Leptalosia 568
 Leptastichidia 2622
 Leptathyris 1519, 2742, 2752
 Leptella 314, 317, 319, 398
 Leptellina 319, 322, 324, 381,
 383, 414
 L. tennesseensis 362
 LEPTELLINAE 314
 LEPTELLINIDAE 319, 2622
 LEPTELLININAE 319
 Leptelloidea 322
 Leptembolon 46
 Leptestia 331, 347
 LEPTESTIIDAE 331, 2624
 Leptestiina 331
 Leptestiinae 331
 Leptobolus 57, 60
 Leptobulus 57
- Leptocaryorhynchus 1139
 Leptochonetes 367, 374
 Leptochonetina 2628
 Lepto-coelia 1081, 1083, 1420,
 1609
 LEPTOCOELIIDAE 1081, 1604
 Lepto-coelina 1083
 Leptodinae 630, 631
 Leptodonta 292, 296, 297
 Leptodontella 276, 277, 289
 LEPTODONTELLINAE 276
 Leptodus 627, 629, 631, 632,
 634, 635
 L. cf. richthofeni 309
 Leptolepyron 1046
 Leptoptilum 347
 Leptoskelidion 838
 Leptospira 1600
 Leptostrophia 278, 280, 282, 286,
 289, 371, 2618, 2865
 Leptostrophhiella 286, 2614
 LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE 278,
 289, 2614
 Leptostrophhiinae 278
 Leptoterorhynchus 2712
 Leptothyrella 114, 2227, 3084,
 3108, 3109
 L. galathea 3109
 L. ignota 3109
 L. incerta 379, 3084, 3109
 Leptothyrellopsis 2812
 Leptothyris 2227
 Lercarella 563
 Lespius 667
 Lessiniella 1369
 Lessinirhynchia 1028, 1369
 Lethamia 436, 2640, 2641
 LETHAMIINI 2640, 2641, 2642
 Leurosina 417
 Levenea 789
 Levenolasma 2045
 Levibiseptum 1020, 1743
 Levicamera 1220, 1224
 Leviconchidiella 1020
 Levigatella 962, 1014
 LEVIGATELLINAE 962, 1014
 Levigyra 1008
 Levipugnax 1183
 Levipustula 453
 Levipustulinae 452
 LEVIPUSTULINI 452
 Levirhynchia 1319
 Levisapicus 527
 Levispira 1463, 1465
 Levitusia 381, 455
 Levitusinae 453
 LEVITUSIINI 453
 Lewesirhynchia 2741
 Leymerithyris 2066
 Lezhoeviella 1121
 Lialosia 569
 Libecoviella 2541
 Libereella 652
- Libyaeglossa 57
 Libyaerhynchus 1070
 Libys 502
 Licharewia 1908
 Licharewiconcha 2670
 Licharewiella 569, 657, 2663
 Licharewiellinae 565
 LICHAREWIIDAE 1906, 2796
 Licharewiinae 1906
 Lichnatrypa 1413
 Lievinella 2018
 life,
 planktonic 169
 life-style 443, 465
 Ligatella 2022
 Ligula 36
 Ligularius 36
 Ligulops 61
 Liljevallia 259
 Liljevallinae 258
 Limbatrypa 1438
 Limbella 596
 Limbifera 463
 Limbimurina 250
 Limicolaria kambeul 195, 211
 Limstrophia 958
 Limstrophina 959
 Lindinella 48
 Lindstoemelia 86
 Lindstroemella 82, 86
 Lindstromella 86
 line,
 hinge 321, 322
 Lineirhynchia 1301
 Lingatrypa 1458, 1461
 Lingshanella 2016
 Linguithyris 2144
 Lingula 2, 10, 14, 24, 25, 28, 28,
 29, 29, 32, 35, 36, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 41, 43, 44, 44, 45, 50, 50,
 51, 52, 54, 54, 55, 56, 57, 57,
 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 69, 72, 73,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94,
 97, 100, 105, 110, 123, 125,
 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136,
 137, 139, 146, 147, 155, 156,
 156, 157, 166, 170, 171, 172,
 179, 183, 186, 190, 192, 193,
 243, 244, 246, 255, 260, 269,
 274, 276, 303, 312, 323, 332,
 347, 349, 412, 418, 419, 473,
 476, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483,
 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490,
 492, 493, 494, 497, 498, 499,
 501, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324,
 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2336,
 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2342,
 2350, 2351, 2357, 2358, 2359,
 2373, 2375, 2376, 2378, 2379,
 2381, 2423, 2426, 2430, 2431,
 2432, 2433, 2434, 2436, 2443,
 2444, 2446, 2448, 2449, 2450,

- 2451, 2471, 2473, 2519, 2520, 2533, 2541, 2542, 2548, 2581, 2824, 2831, 2834, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2853, 2859, 2884
L.? 500
L. adamsi 211
L. anatina 15, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 44, 46, 58, 61, 69, 74, 77, 79, 87, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 108, 111, 120, 121, 122, 127, 129, 138, 141, 143, 144, 150, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 169, 184, 211, 214, 229, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 244, 246, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 275, 277, 278, 279, 305, 333, 476, 482, 486, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2350, 2351
L. bancrofti 220, 229, 230, 232
L. reevii 201, 211, 237, 238, 482
L. shantoungensis 244, 260
L. unguis 233, 234
L. unguis (= *anatina*) 192
Lingulacea 32
Lingulaceae 32, 35
Lingulapholis 164, 166, 167
Lingularia 35, 36, 38
Lingularius 36
Lingulasma 75, 158, 342
LINGULASMATIDAE 35, 75, 2533
LINGULATA 5, 19, 22, 30, 2532, 2580, 2854, 2897
Lingulelasma 75
Lingulella 33, 46, 50, 52, 61, 64, 325
Lingulellinae 33, 40
Lingulellotreta 33, 72, 139, 2533, 2580, 2843
LINGULELLOTRETIDAE 32, 33, 72, 137, 139, 2532
Lingulepis 33, 50, 72
lingulid 207, 208
LINGULIDA 4, 10, 22, 31, 32, 79, 137, 138, 158, 2532
LINGULIDAE 32, 33, 35, 2533
lingulide 2336, 2338, 2340, 2341, 2350, 2355
LINGULIFORMEA 19, 22, 30, 2344, 2364, 2393, 2532, 2578, 2580, 2826, 2832, 2838, 2851, 2854, 2862, 2884, 2897, 2899, 2918, 2922
Lingulipora 78
Lingulobolus 50
Lingulodiscina 82, 86
LINGULOIDEA 22, 31, 32, 33, 158, 2532, 2533, 2581
Lingulops 61, 158
Linguopugnoides 1132
LINGUOPUGNOIDINAE 1132
Linnarssonella 67, 112, 366
Linnarssonina 115
Linnarssoniinae 103
Linoporella 717, 836
LINOPORELLIDAE 836, 2697
Linoproductacea 351
LINOPRODUCTIDAE 526, 2652, 2660
LINOPRODUCTINAE 526, 527, 2652
LINOPRODUCTOIDEA 23, 356, 357, 526, 2652, 2660
Linoproductus 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 536, 2652, 2660
Linoprotonia 539
Linostrophomena 252
Linshuichonetes 2637
Linterella 1067
Linxiangxiella 1374
Liocoelia 1574
Liopletaena 250
Liolimbella 467
Liorhynchus 1133, 1156, 1183, 1186, 1233
Liosomena 2253
LIOSOMENIIDAE 2253
Liosotella 447
Liospiriferina 1930
Liostrongia 925, 957, 2701
Liothyrella 15, 21, 31, 50, 68, 72, 120, 209, 265, 269, 294, 353, 354, 356, 389, 1966, 1971, 1972, 1981, 1985, 1988, 2056, 2057, 2342, 2347, 2352, 2353, 2367, 2368, 2370, 2388, 2389, 2391, 2495, 2496, 2501, 2503, 2504, 2519, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 3084, 3092, 3095
L. antarctica 160
L. blochmanni 134
L. neozelanica 11, 22, 117, 134, 159, 211, 218, 219, 220, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 248, 264, 295, 296, 302, 450, 452, 453, 456, 2342
L. notorcadensis 134, 460
L. sp. 159
L. uva 177, 211, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 244, 2342, 2352, 2353, 3095
L. uva antarctica 148, 177
Liothyrina 2057, 2061
Liothyris 2057, 2159
lip,
 brachial 98, 100, 102, 105, 121, 177
Lipanorthis 2697
Lipanteris 587
lipid 243, 245, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 2495, 2518
Liralingua 39
Liramia 2071
Liraplecta 492, 493, 2646
LIRAPLECTINI 2646
Liraria 540
Liraspirifer 1726
Lirellaria 1275
Lirellarina 1304
Liricamera 924, 952
Liripecta 1910
LISSAJOUSITHYRIDIDAE 2098
LISSAJOUSITHYRIDINAE 2098
Lissajousithyris 2098
Lissatrypa 1382, 1386, 1387, 1422, 1458, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1469, 1470
Lissatrypella 1461, 1465
LISSATRYPIDAE 1382, 1404, 1458, 1470, 2763
LISSATRYPIDINA 25, 1378, 1379, 1458, 1470, 1472
Lissatrypinae 1381, 1382, 1386, 1452, 1458, 1470
LISSATRYPOIDEA 25, 1458
Lissella 1258
Lissidium 993
Lissochonetes 415, 417, 420
Lissocoelina 978
Lissocrania 181
Lissoleptaena 250, 2609, 2610
Lissomarginifera 469
Lissolepta 1056
Lissorhynchia 1275
Lissorhynchiidae 1272
Lissorhynchiinae 1272
Lissosia 415
Lissostrongia 292, 297
Lissostrongiidae 292
Lissostrongia 2124
Lissotreta 685
listrium 349
Lithobolus 2542
Litocothia 628, 642
Litoperata 2546
Lithothyris 1823
Liufaia 2717
liver 84
Liveringia 569
Lixatrypa 1456
Ljaschenkovia 84
Ljudmillsipirifer 1708
Llanoella 952
lobe,
 anterior 157, 182
 azygos 187
 inner 10
 inner mantle 47
 mantle 165, 168, 174, 182, 353, 412

- outer mantle 12, 47, 282, 299,
 305, 315, 332, 334, 347, 349,
 350
 pedicle 168, 174, 181
 Loboidothyraea 2082
 Loboidothyridae 2082
LOBOIDOTHYRIDIDAE 2082
LOBOIDOTHYRIDINAE 2082
LOBOIDOTHYRIDOIDEA 27,
 1966, 1967, 1971, 1977, 1984,
 1985, 1987, **2082**, 2805
 Loboidothyrinae 2082
 Loboidothyris **2082**
 L. kakardinensis 248
 Loboidothyropsis 2103
 Loborina 1231
LOBORININAE 1231
LOBOTHYRIDIDAE 2102
LOBOTHYRIDINAE 2102
 Lobothyrinae 2102
 Lobothyris 1967, 2089, **2103**,
 2133
 Lobothyroides **2133**, **2807**
 Lobvia **1696**
 Lochengia 1475, **1525**
 Lochengiidae 1524
LOCHENGIINAE 1524
 Lochkothele 82, **88**, 420
 Loczyella 351, 611, 628, **642**, 646
LOCZYELLINAE 641
 Loganella **822**
 Loilemia 1458
 Lokutella 1254
 Lomaella 392
 Lomatiphora 355, **485**
 Lomatiphorinae 483
 Lomatorthis 735
 Longdongshuia 1171
 Longipegma 115
 Longispina 364, 368, **400**
 Longithyris **2081**
 Longtrancunella 2559
 Longvillia 224
 Longxianirhynchia 1064
 Longyana 538
 loop 372, 373, 376
 acuminate 376, 377
 deltiform 377, 378
 teloform 377, 378
 Lopasnia **469**
 Loperia 709, 711, 2681, **2682**
 Lophophorata 28
 lophophorate 192, 197, 2362,
 2823, 2824, 2868
 lophophore 7, 58, 72, 98, 103,
 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113,
 116, 118, 121, 147, 157, 159,
 166, 168, 171, 177, 183, 184,
 186, 188, 222, 223, 224, 225,
 366, 367, 368, 371, 375, 380,
 381, 383, 385, 401, 403, 405,
 2336, 2337, 2338, 2340, 2350,
 2353, 2354, 2355, 2362, 2868,
 2870, 2873, 2899
 brooding in the 120, 160
 homology of 209
 ptycholophous 380
 schizolophous 380, 385
 trocholophous 104, 385
 lophotrochozoan 2359, 2824,
 2826, 2842, 2896, 2898
LOPHROTHYRIDINAE 2103
 Lophrothyris **2103**
 Lopingia 663
 Lorangerella 1127
 Lordorthis 740
 Loreleiella 364, 367, 392
 Loriolithyris 2065
 Losvia **1070**
 Lotharingella 1295
 low energy requirement 2922
 Lowenstamia **2041**, 2046
 Loxophragmus 634
 LSU rDNA 2360, 2363, 2364,
 2367
 Luanquella **396**
 Lubricospirifer 2791
 Ludfordina 243
 Luhaia 231
 Luhotreta 121
 Lumbricus 2358
 Lunarhynchia **1283**
 Lunaria 1283
 Lunoglossa 79
 Lunpoloia 2072
 Luofuia 1875
 Luppovithyris 2062, **2812**
 Lurgiticoma 127
 Luterella **1070**
 Lutetiarcula **2812**
 Lutuginia 2784
 Lycophoria 742
LYCOPHORIIDAE 740
 Lymnaea 39
 Lyonia 533, 2656
LYONIINI 2655, 2656
 Lyopomata 1
 Lyra 2216
 Lysidium 1008
 Lysigyra **1008**
 Lytha 1777
 Lyttonia 629, 631, 634, 635, 637
LYTTONIIDAE 625, 629, 630,
631
LYTTONIIDINA 23, 215, 358,
 362, 619, 628, 630
LYTTONIINAE 628, 630, **631**
LYTTONIOIDEA 23, 351, 627,
630
 Maakina **233**
 Mabella **322**
 Macandrewia 71, 94, 100, 137,
 206, 209, 265, 266, 295, 339,
 415, 417, 468, 1967, 1975,
 1981, 1984, 1990, **2183**, 2322,
 2342, 2367, 2517, 2842, 3084,
 3097, 3100
 M. africana 297
 M. americana 451, 468, 469
 M. cranium 38, 64, 67, 134,
 137, 211, 247, 462, 468, 2322,
 2342, 3097
 M. diamantina 3097
 M. tenera 468
 Macandreviidae 2183
MACANDREVIINAE 2183
 Macandrewia 2183
 Machaeraria 1035, 1041, **1083**
MACHAERARIIDAE 1083
 Machaeratoechia **1086**
 Machaerocoella 185
 Mackerrovia 250
 Maclarenella **2021**
 Macrocoelia 218, 237
 Macroplectane 2007
 Macroleura **1696**
 Macropotamorhynchus **1056**
 Mactromeris polynyma 195, 211
 Madarosia **1263**
MADAROSIINAE 1262
 Madoia **1935**
 Maemia 463
 Magabirhynchia 1270
 Magadania 541
 Magadina 67, 467, 1974, **2231**
 M. flavescens 66
 Magadinella 2241, 3084, 3111,
 3113
 M. mineuri 448
 Magas **2812**, 2815
 Magasella 58, 318, 452, 453, 465,
 467, 471, 472, 2211, 2229,
 2233, 2241, 2242, 2244
 M. haurakiensis 466
 M. sanguinea 317, 444, 446,
 450, 455, 456, 458, 459, 461,
 466
 Magella 1974, 1979, 1981, **2231**
 Magellania 67, 68, 71, 91, 265,
 298, 374, 465, 466, 472, 1974,
 1979, 1981, 1983, 1992, 2229,
 2231, **2235**, 2367, 2368, 2369,
 2852, 3084, 3110, 3113
 M. australis 124, 134, 271
 M. flavescens 444, 445, 460,
 465, 466, 467
 M. fragilis 466
 M. joubini 466
 M. venosa 445, 466
MAGELLANIINAE 2235
 Magharithyris 1970, **2133**
 Magicostrophia 672
 magnesium 2373, 2383, 2386,
 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2395
 Magnicanalis **204**, 364

- Magniderbyia 569, 657
 Magniplicatina 543, 544
 Magnithyris 2078
 Magniventra 278
 Magnumbonella 479
 Maia 1917
 Majkopella 1480, 1481, 1550
 Makridinirhynchia 1345
 Makridinithyris 2197
 Malayanoplia 388
 Malinella 845
 Malleia 1972, 2223
 Malloproductus 522
 Maltaia 2057
 Malurostrophia 271, 274
 Malwirhynchia 1296
 Mamatia 127
 MAMETOTHYRIDIDAE 2124
 Mametothyris 2124
 Mammosum 667
 Mamutinetes 396
 Manespira 1378, 1472, 2765
 Mangkeluia 1450
 Manithyris 1325, 3084, 3087, 3088
 Mannia 1243, 1244
 Mansina 233
 Mansuyella 1917
 mantle 7, 38, 39, 58
 lobe 2321, 2335, 2347, 2349, 2355
 ventral 168, 171
 Maorielasma 2041
 Maorirhynchia 1270
 Maoristrophia 262, 266
 Maoristrophiiidae 260
 Mapingtichia 823
 Marcharella 770
 Margaritiproductus 485
 margin,
 cardinal 323, 353
 Marginalosia 569, 570, 573, 2663
 Marginatia 474, 502
 Marginicinctus 500
 Marginifera 429, 439, 441, 444, 446, 453
 M. sp. 258
 Marginiferidae 352
 MARGINIFERINAE 357, 439, 2642
 MARGINIFERINI 439
 Marginirugus 469
 Marginoproductus 474
 Marginorthis 756
 Marginovatia 530
 Mariannaella 961, 967
 MARIANNAELLINAE 967
 Mariaspirifer 1852
 Marinurnula 2045
 Mariona 1775
 Marionella 804
 Marionites 804
 Maritimithyris 2115
 Markamia 522
 Markioechia 1035, 1095
 Marklandella 814
 marsupial notch 2353, 2355
 Martellia 708
 Martinia 1748, 1750, 1756, 1757, 1821
 Martiniacea 1747
 Martiniella 1757, 2776
 MARTINIIDAE 1748, 2776
 MARTINIINAE 1747, 1748, 2776
 MARTINIOIDEA 26, 1689, 1694, 1747, 2776
 Martiniopsis 1750, 1754, 1757, 1762, 1868, 2779
 MARTINOTHYRIDINAE 1864
 Martinothyris 1864, 1866
 mass,
 botryoidal 29, 276
 mass extinction 2947
 Matanoleptodus 634
 material,
 storage 108
 mating,
 random 190
 matrix,
 distance 197
 hyaline 106
 metachromatic 106
 mature 2396, 2397, 2398, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2418, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2434, 2437, 2439, 2446, 2457, 2460, 2465, 2470, 2472, 2477, 2481, 2515, 2518, 2521
 Matutella 195
 Matutellacea 195
 MATUTELLIDAE 195
 MATUTELLOIDEA 195
 Mauispirifer 1837
 Maurispirifer 343
 Maxillirhynchia 1316
 Maxwellispirifer 2784
 Maya 1917
 Mayoathyris 2808
 Maydenella 957
 Mayoathyris 1970
 Mcewanella 775
 Mclearnia 266
 Mclearnites 260, 266
 Mclearnitesella 266
 mechanism,
 rejection 120
 Medessia 731
 median,
 ridge 2353, 2355
 tentacle 2336, 2337, 2338, 2346, 2350, 2351
 Mediospirifer 1722
 Mediteranirhynchia 1334
 Meekella 339, 400, 648, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664
 MEEKELLIDAE 660
 MEEKELLINAE 649, 660
 Megachonetes 411
 Megakozlowskiella 1840
 Megalanteris 2009
 Megalopterorhynchus 1192
 Megalorhynchus 617
 Megalosia 569, 2663
 Megamyonia 241
 Meganterella 2009
 Meganteridae 2007, 2009, 2817
 MEGANTERIDIDAE 2007
 MEGANTERIDINAE 2009
 Meganterinae 2009
 Meganteris 417, 1020, 1996, 1998, 2009, 2011
 Megaplectatrypa 1452
 Megapleuronia 198, 200
 Megapleuroniinae 200
 Megarhynchus 617
 Megasalopina 831
 Megaspinochonetes 376
 Megasteges 587, 2670
 Megastrophia 282, 297, 299
 Megastrophieella 271
 Megathiris 113, 117, 265, 469, 1971, 2217, 2367, 2368, 2870, 3084, 3105, 3106
 M. capensis 3105
 M. detruncata 116, 160, 3105
 Megathyridae 2217
 MEGATHYRIDIDAE 2217
 MEGATHYRIDOIDEA 27, 1973, 1981, 1983, 2217, 3083, 3084, 3105, 3106, 3107
 Megathyrinae 2217
 Megathyrus 2217
 Megatschernyschewia 609
 Megerlea 2245
 Megerlia 59, 202, 205, 206, 208, 380, 265, 469, 1971, 1983, 1992, 2245, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3113, 3114
 M. echinata 3113
 M. truncata 60, 211, 228, 264, 297, 379, 3113
 Megerlina 68, 202, 205, 206, 415, 464, 469, 2245, 2367, 2368, 3084, 3113, 3114
 M. lamarckiana 450
 M. sp. 211
 Megousia 532
 Megumatrypa 1400
 Meifodia 1458, 1461, 1463, 1466
 meiosis 132, 190, 2357
 Meishanorhynchia 2734
 Melvillosia 2667
 membrane,
 fertilization 143, 154, 156, 160, 166
 fertilization (vitelline) 153

- inner mantle 130, 136
 mantle 134
 Mendacella 818, 831
 Mendathyris 2011
 Mennespirifer 1731
 Mentzelia 1762, 1933, 1935, 1936
 MENTZELIINAE 1934
 Mentzelioides 1930
 Mentzeliopsis 1930, 1936
 Meonia 2156
 Mercenaria 264, 265
 M. mercenaria 260
 Mercilla 319
 Merista 392, 1458, 1465, 1492, 1570, 1572, 1574
 M. tennesseensis 395
 Meristella 1470, 1481, 1492, 1519, 1559, 1563, 1566, 2762
 Meristellacea 1557
 MERISTELLIDAE 1559, 1614
 MERISTELLINAE 1557, 1559
 MERISTELLOIDEA 25, 1493, 1557, 2760, 2763
 Meristelloides 1563
 MERISTIDAE 1474, 1570, 2760
 Meristina 415, 1458, 1492, 1559, 1563, 1566
 MERISTINAE 1474, 1570, 2760
 Meristopacha 2533
 Meristorygma 1821
 Meristospira 1502
 Merophricus 2089
 Merospirifer 1756, 1757
 mesentery 69
 Mesocaulia 32
 Mesochorispira 1769, 1771
 mesocoel 2350
 mesocoelom 98
 Mesocrania 2592
 Mesodalmanella 785
 mesoderm 153, 171, 2321, 2330, 2342, 2344, 2345, 2347, 2349
 Mesodouviella 260
 Mesodouvillina 260, 266
 MESODOUVILLININAE 260
 Mesoleptostrophia 286, 289, 2614
 Mesoleptostrophiinae 278
 Mesolissostrophia 292
 Mesolobus 364, 407, 409
 mesolophe 383
 Mesonomia 924, 925, 928, 929, 934
 MESONOMIINAE 934, 2699
 Mesophilidostrophia 292
 Mesoplica 480
 Mesopunctia 2779
 Mesoseptina 1952
 mesosoma 98, 2350
 Mesotreta 139, 143
 Metabolipa 1006
 Metacamarella 928, 958
 Metacamarella 958
 metacoel 2350
 Metambonites 334
 metamorphosis 164, 165, 175, 179, 182, 183, 186, 2333, 2334, 2350, 2355
 metanephridia 2321, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2340, 2341
 metanephridial canal 2330, 2331, 2333
 metanephridiopore 177
 metanephridium 70, 72, 73, 95, 96, 97, 101, 129, 146, 148, 167, 171, 175, 186, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333
 metaphase 154, 156
 Metaplasia 1736
 metasoma 2350
 Metathyrisina 1580, 2768
 metazoan divergence 2369
 method,
 maximum-likelihood (ML) 197, 204
 METORTHINAE 750
 Metorthis 750
 Metriolepis 1918
 Mexicaria 2088
 Mezounia 335, 337
 Miaohuangrhynchus 1374
 Mica 2747
 Micathyris 2747
 Micella 2184
 Micidus 2016
 Mickwitzella 66
 Mickwitzia 156, 2580, 2581, 2590, 2827, 2829, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2862, 2888, 2889, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896
 MICKWITZIIDAE 156, 2581
 Micraphelia 421
 Micrina 2396, 2452, 2454, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2467, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2513, 2515, 2517, 2580, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2832, 2839, 2853, 2856, 2862, 2863, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896
 Microbilobata 1969, 2252, 2817
 Microcardinalia 962, 1000
 Microcionia prolifera 211
 Micromitra 147, 149, 150, 153, 280, 2381, 2414, 2415, 2837
 Micromitridae 150
 micromorph 464
 micropuncta 305
 Microhynchia 1296
 Microschedia 2581
 Microsphaeridiorhynchus 1059
 Microthyridina 2180
 Microthyris 2180
 Microtrypa 237
 Microtrotia 2772
 Mictospirifer 1700
 Middlemissithyris 2072
 Midiseptina 1952
 migration,
 transoceanic 471
 Mikrothyris 1390, 1391
 Milankovitch cyclicity 2936
 Millythyris 2115
 Mimaria 2038
 Mimatrypa 1452, 1456
 Mimella 727, 761, 762
 Mimikonstantia 312, 1957
 M. sculpta 314, 315
 Mimorina 2056
 Mimulus 685
 Minatothyris 1857
 Mingenewia 574
 MINGENEWIINAE 574, 2667
 Miniliconcha 2669
 Miniplanus 660
 Miniprokopia 793
 Minirostrella 1158
 Minispheniinae 1232
 Minispina 469
 Minlatonia 2557
 Minororthis 2692
 Minutilla 1703
 Minutostropheodonta 297
 Minutulirhynchia 1296
 Minysphenia 1232
 MINYSPHENIINAE 1232
 Minythyra 1746
 Miogryphus 1970, 2812
 Miopentamerus 973
 Mirantesia 1192
 Mirifusella 1780
 Mirilingula 73
 Mirisquamea 2103
 Mirorthis 785
 Misolia 1550
 MISOLIINAE 1550
 Missolia 1492
 Mistproductus 530
 Mitchellella 286
 mitochondrial,
 cox1 2365, 2368
 genome 2357, 2358, 2359, 2888
 rate of sequence evolution 2570
 Mitrosagophora 2888
 Mixotreta 2560
 Miyakothyris 2244
 Mjoesina 252
 Mobergia 95
 Moderatoproductus 551
 Modestella 2180
 Moeschia 2115
 Mogoktella 731, 935
 Mogoliella 1407, 1448, 1450, 1457

- Moisseevia 1970, 2115
 Moisseevia 1266, 2733
 molecular clock 2369
 Mollesella 2690
 Molluscoidea 28
 mollusk 201, 2357, 2359, 2365,
 2503, 2519, 2522, 2823, 2824,
 2878, 2879, 2887, 2896
 eulamellibranch 201
 Molongcola 233
 Molongella 795
 Molongia 1583
 Momarhynchus 1150
 Monadotoechia 1159
 Monelasma 834
 MONELASMINIINAE 833
 Mongolella 2252
 MONGOLELLIDAE 2252
 Mongolina 2043
 Mongoliopsis 1768
 Mongolirhynchia 1374
 Mongolispira 1596
 Mongolispiridae 1596
 Mongolochonetes 411
 Mongolorhynch 1105
 Mongolosia 593
 Mongolospira 1596
 MONGOLOSPIRIDAE 1596
 MONGOLOSPIROIDEA 26,
 1596
 Mongolostrophia 292
 Moniellocyrtina 2792
 Monklandia 2779
 Monobilina 69
 Monobolina 69
 Monoconvexa 206
 Monomerella 162, 188, 366,
 421, 422
 Mononusphaericorhynchus 1139
 Monophthalma 2570
 Monorthis 736
 Monsardithyris 1981, 2098
 Montanella 2184
 Monticlarella 1036, 1314, 1316,
 1318, 1319, 2729
 MONTICLARELLINAE 1316
 Monticola 1176, 1580, 1583
 Monticulifera 536, 537
 MONTICULIFERIDAE 357,
 536, 642, 2655, 2660
 MONTICULIFERINAE 536
 Montsenetes 400
 Moorefieldella 1059
 Moorellina 283, 287, 297, 1953
 M. granulosa 285, 298
 MOORELLININAE 1939, 1953
 Moquellina 1342
 Moraviatura 1970
 Moraviaturia 2136
 Moravilla 1744
 Moravostrophia 271
 Morganelia 582
 Morinatrype 1406
 Morinorhynchus 674
 morphological,
 adaptability 2922
 character 2369, 2879
 innovation 2928
 morphology 191
 comparative 209
 spermatozoan 144
 Morphorhynchus 1059
 Morrisia 2225
 Morrisina 2043
 MORRISITHYRIDINAE 2102
 Morrisithyris 2102
 mosaic 26, 29, 282, 283, 284, 285
 development 2344
 false 318, 319
 secondary layer 281
 mosaicism,
 stochastic 209
 Moscvella 1361
 Mosquella 1361
 motion,
 pendular 94
 Moumina 1757
 Moutonithyris 2066
 mouth 84, 93, 98, 101, 186
 embryonic 159
 movement 441, 442, 443, 445,
 448, 463
 conveyor-belt 41
 mtDNA (mitochondrial genome)
 189, 190
 Mucroclipeus 1736
 Mucrospirifer 357, 1843
 MUCROSPIRIFERIDAE 1843
 MUCROSPIRIFERINAE 1843
 Mucrospiriferinella 1925
 Mühlfeldtia 2245
 Mühlfeldtiinae 2245
 Muhuathyris 2761
 Muirwoodella 2106
 MUIRWOODELLIDAE 2106
 MUIRWOODELLINAE 2106
 Muirwoodia 465
 Muirwoodicia 2663
 Mulinia lateralis 195, 211
 Multicorhynchia 1344
 Multicosta 1008
 Multicostella 747
 multigranular body 2355
 Multiridgia 337
 Multispinula 139, 145, 350, 571
 Multispirifer 1838, 1840
 Munella 1780
 Munellinae 1779
 Munnella 740
 Munia 1758
 Munieratrype 1437
 Muriferella 834
 Murihikurhynchia 1297
 Murinella 233
 Murjukiana 736
 Murravia 2145, 3084, 3097, 3098
 Murrinyinella 731
 muscle 408
 accessory diductor 76
 adductor 75, 76, 79, 80, 122,
 124, 359, 385, 386, 388, 392,
 393, 399, 400, 406, 408
 adductor (occlusor) 75
 adjustor 66, 67, 68, 75, 360,
 369, 392
 anterior adductor 80, 81, 83,
 100, 122, 125, 185
 anal 185
 anterior occlusor 167
 anteroventral 408
 brachial 100
 brachial elevator 100
 brachial protractor 100, 405
 brachial retractor 100
 cardinal 407, 408
 catch (adductor) 83
 central 77, 407
 dermal 84, 406
 diductor 75, 76, 80, 88, 215,
 324, 367, 369, 385, 386, 388,
 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 401,
 406
 diductor (divaricator) 75
 dorsal 167
 dorsal adjustor 385, 401
 esophageal 90
 internal oblique 167, 404
 lophophore elevator 76
 lophophore protractor 76, 185
 lophophore retractor 76, 183
 median 405
 median pedicle 68
 middle lateral 77, 407
 oblique 76, 77, 79, 84, 407
 oblique external 167
 oblique internal 79
 oblique lateral 79, 404
 oblique longitudinal 168
 outside lateral 77, 407
 pedicle 61, 66
 pedicle adjustor 182, 369, 372,
 401, 402
 pedicle (peduncular) 75
 posterior oblique 79
 principal valve 75
 quick (adductor) 83
 retractor 58
 smooth adductor 80, 215
 smooth (opaque) 80
 striated 80
 striated (translucent) 80
 transmedian 77, 407
 umbonal 77, 83, 406, 407
 unpaired posterior occlusor 168
 ventral 167
 ventral adjustor 76, 385, 388
 musculature 171, 184
 Musculina 2065
 musculoepithelium 75

- Musculus 2065
 musculus,
 brachialis 122
 lophophoralis 122
 occludens anterior 125
 Mutationella 282, 1969, 2011
 M. podolica 286
 MUTATIONELLINAE 2011,
 2817
 Mycerosia 2170
 Mylloconotreta 125
 Myodelthyrium 1900, 2793
 myoepithelium 75, 83, 110
 myofilament 80, 81, 82, 88, 110
 myophore 372, 393, 394, 396,
 397, 399
 myophragm 399, 402
 Myopugnax 1258
 myotest 31, 386, 402
 Myotreta 127
 Myotretinae 127
 Myriospirifer 1700
 Myrmirhynch 1059
 Mystrophora 401, 403, 809, 831
 MYSTROPHORIDAE 808
 Mytilus 560
 Mytoella 2542
 Mytilus 204
 M. edulis 195, 211
 M. trossulus 195, 211
 Myxine glutinosa 211

 Nabarredia 377
 Nabiaioia 337
 Nadiastrophia 271, 2614
 Nahoniella 2796
 Nañadospirifer 1747, 1748
 Naimania 2568
 Najadospirifer 1747, 1748
 Najdinothyris 2081
 Nakazatothyris 1848
 Nalivkinaria 1111
 Nalivkinella 2102
 Nalivkinia 1396, 1422, 1425,
 1969
 Nambdoania 2656
 Nambuccalinus 2656
 Nanacalathis 2156, 3084, 3099
 Nanambonites 308, 309
 Nanatrypa 1470
 Nankinoproductus 485
 Nannirhynchia 1319
 NANORTHIDAE 742, 2684,
 2686, 2687
 Nanorthis 742, 2684, 2686,
 2687, 2690
 Nanospira 1458
 Nanothyris 370, 372, 1986, 1996
 Nantanella 1035, 1374
 Nanukidium 971, 983
 Naradanithyris 1970, 2133
 Narynella 214, 365
 Nasonirhynchia 1059

 Nastosia 1354, 1358
 Nasutimena 2598
 Naukat 207, 2849
 NAUKATIDA 23, 201, 207,
 2595
 NAUKATIDAE 207
 NAUKATOIDEA 23, 207, 2595
 Navalicia 1151
 Navispira 1607, 1609, 1611
 Nayunnella 1030, 1195
 Neaguithyris 2805
 Neoancistrocrania 479, 499, 500
 N. norfolki 500
 Neatretia 1243
 Neatrypa 1416
 Nebenothyris 1866
 necrosis 146
 Negramithyris 2107
 Neimongolella 1374
 Nekhoroshevia 1059
 Nekvasilovela 2203
 Nematocrania 178
 Nematodirus battus 211
 Nemesa 1159
 Neoaemula 3084, 3108, 3109
 Neoancistrocrania 178, 2383,
 2527
 Neoathyrisina 1425, 1507, 2745
 Neobolinae 95
 Neobolus 97
 Neobouchardia 2224
 Neochonetes 354, 407, 2628,
 2634
 Neocirpa 1304, 1376
 Neocoelia 1412, 1612
 Neocramatia 2678
 Neocrania 22, 31, 54, 70, 72, 73,
 79, 85, 87, 89, 92, 94, 100,
 110, 122, 123, 125, 130, 131,
 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 151,
 153, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163,
 168, 169, 171, 175, 178, 179,
 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 273,
 280, 284, 285, 301, 340, 353,
 359, 404, 420, 421, 452, 479,
 482, 483, 484, 489, 493, 494,
 497, 499, 500, 501, 2592
 N. anomala 23, 35, 42, 43,
 48, 55, 74, 105, 120, 121, 128,
 130, 134, 138, 143, 144, 152,
 158, 160, 161, 166, 172, 180,
 185, 211, 214, 217, 218, 219,
 220, 228, 246, 254, 255, 257,
 259, 260, 275, 287, 302, 341,
 408, 486
 N. californica 160, 223, 225
 N. huttoni 211
 N. lecointei 486, 500
 Neocyrtina 1889
 Neodelthyris 1835
 Neodriosteges 594
 Neofascicosta 1270
 Neoglobithyris 2016

 Neohemithyris 1199
 Neokarpinskia 1451, 1452, 1453
 Neokjaerina 282
 Neoliothyria 2067
 Neometabolipa 1006
 Neomunella 1780
 Neophricadotothyris 1866, 1868
 Neoplicatifera 436
 Neoproboscidea 472
 Neopsilocamara 2717
 Neopugilis 475
 Neoretzia 1588, 1591
 NEORETZIIDAE 1588, 2769
 NEORETZIINAE 1584, 1586,
 1588
 Neorhynchia 1029, 1031, 1033,
 1325, 2138, 2367, 3084, 3087,
 3088
 N. profunda 134
 N. sp. 211
 N. strebeli 3084
 NEORHYNCHIINAE 1325
 Neorhynchula 1429
 Neorichthofenia 611, 614
 Neoschizophoria 843
 Neospirifer 370, 372, 381, 1789,
 1791, 1799, 1802, 1805, 2781,
 2784
 NEOSPIRIFERINAE 1789,
 2779, 2781
 Neospirigerina 1432, 1450
 Neostrophia 952
 Neothecidella 1962
 Neothyris 55, 206, 248, 251, 252,
 258, 262, 263, 264, 265, 398,
 452, 453, 465, 467, 471, 472,
 1972, 1973, 2231, 2367, 2389,
 2527, 2842, 3084, 3110, 3112,
 3113
 N. compressa 445, 446, 448,
 459, 466
 N. dawsoni 466
 N. lenticularis 134, 159, 160,
 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226,
 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232,
 233, 241, 247, 248, 252, 253,
 254, 256, 260, 261, 264, 443,
 445, 452, 454, 456, 458, 464,
 466
 N. parva 211, 248
 N. sp. 247, 258, 260, 261
 Neotremata 2, 3, 97
 Neotreta 115
 Neotretinae 2560
 Neotrigonella 2178
 Neowellerella 1275
 Neoyanguania 509
 Nepasitoechia 1246
 nephridial funnel 2328
 nephridiopore 95, 146, 2328,
 2331, 2332, 2333
 nephridium 233, 234

- nephrostome 96, 98, 100, 102,
2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2333
- Nereidella 810
- NERTHEBROCHINAE 2065
- Nerthebrochus 2066
- nerve 103, 105
accessory and lower brachial
105
basiepithelial 106
brachial 122
circumenteric 121, 122
dorsal lophophore 122
lateral 123
mantle 122, 128
marginal 123
peritoneal 106, 125
sensory 124
- Nervostrophia 277, 278, 285,
286, 2614, 2618
- Nervostrophiiella 2618
- Nervostrophinae 278
- nervous system 2334, 2336, 2337
net,
brachidial 380
- Neumanella 297
- Neumania 695, 696, 702
- Neumayrithyris 2133
- neuron 91, 123
- neuropeptide 122
- neurophil 127
- neurotransmitter 122
- Newberria 2007
- Nicolella 356, 414, 415, 752
N. actoniae 412
- Nicoloides 744, 2687
- Nicolorthis 753
- Nigerinoplica 485
- Nigeroplica 485
- Nikiforovaena 1709
- Nikitinamena 2622
- Nikitinia 2659
- Nikolaespira 2766
- Nikolaevirhynchus 1041
- Nikolaispira 2763, 2765, 2766
- Nikospirifer 2772
- Ningbingella 1171
- Ninglangothyris 2038
- NIORHYNICIDAE 1046
- Niorhynchus 1046
- Nipponirhynchia 1260
- NIPPONIRHYNCHINIINAE 1259
- NIPPONITHYRIDINAE 2244
- Nipponithyrinae 2244
- Nipponithyris 468, 2244, 3084,
3111
- Niquivilia 314
- Nisalaria 2656, 2659
- Nisalarinia 2636
- Nisusia 14, 208, 209, 210, 213,
214, 364, 365, 367, 2832,
2848, 2849, 2865
- Nisusiacea 213
- NISUSIIDAE 213
- Nisusiinae 213
- NISUSIOIDEA 23, 213
- Niutoushania 494
- Niviconia 662
- Nix 405
- Nochoroiella 201, 206
- Nocturnellia 831
- Nodaea 1758
- Nodella 522
- Noetlingia 948
- nomina dubia 2252, 2724
- Nondia 963
- Nongtaia 2634
- Nordathyris 1540, 1544
- Nordella 1855
- Nordspirifer 1731
- Nordotoechia 1110
- Norella 1308, 1309, 2729
- NORELLIDAE 1308, 1309,
1312, 1314, 1316, 1372, 2734
- NORELLINAE 1308
- NORELLOIDEA 25, 1308,
1321, 1325, 2734, 3082, 3083,
3084, 3086, 3087, 3088
- Norgium 963
- Notanoplia 1871, 1875
- Notanopliidae 1871
- notation 335, 337
- Nothokuvvelousia 532
- Nothopindax 658
- Nothorthis 398, 744, 777, 2686,
2687, 2691
- Notiobolus 50
- Notiochonetes 400, 402
- NOTIOCHONETINAE 367,
400
- Notoconchidium 1108
- Notoleptaena 250
- Notolosia 574
- Notoparmella 1875, 1876
- Notorhynchus cepedianus 211
- Notorthisina 769
- Notorygmia 2183
- Notosaria 16, 17, 18, 21, 49, 50,
54, 55, 58, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75,
91, 93, 104, 105, 108, 110,
116, 120, 132, 133, 135, 136,
137, 139, 143, 148, 163, 165,
173, 174, 176, 177, 187, 248,
251, 252, 256, 269, 280, 317,
329, 353, 369, 377, 389, 398,
415, 417, 452, 453, 1367,
2321, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2339,
2342, 2347, 2348, 2367, 2388,
2389, 2391, 2421, 2428, 2495,
2496, 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503,
2519, 2520, 2527, 2729, 2875,
2877, 3084, 3089
- N. nigricans 18, 19, 51, 52,
57, 103, 114, 117, 122, 126,
134, 141, 144, 153, 159, 160,
211, 218, 219, 220, 223, 238,
247, 257, 264, 268, 283, 284,
317, 318, 330, 448, 450, 455,
456, 458, 459, 460, 463, 465,
2321, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2339,
2342, 2347, 2348
- NOTOSARIIDAE 1367
- Notoscaphtia 771
- Notosia 2103
- Notospirifer 1762, 2779
- NOTOSPIRIFERINAE 1762,
2779
- Notostrophia 670
- NOTOTHYRIDIDAE 1972,
2022
- Notothyrina 2023
- Notothyriinae 2022
- Notothyris 2011, 2022, 2023,
2024, 2045
- notothyrium 324, 353, 355, 358,
368
- Notozyga 2156, 3084, 3099
- Novaplatirostrum 2712
- Novellinetes 374
- Novocrania 2322, 2324, 2326,
2328, 2336, 2340, 2341, 2344,
2345, 2346, 2347, 2383, 2385,
2388, 2389, 2418, 2420, 2428,
2474, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481,
2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486,
2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491,
2492, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520,
2527, 2590, 2592, 2842, 2844,
2859, 2884, 2885, 2894
- N. anomala 2322, 2324, 2326,
2328, 2336, 2340, 2341, 2344,
2345, 2347
- Novozemelia 1010
- N-terminal sequence 252, 253
- Nubialba 257
- Nucleata 2142
- NUCLEATIDAE 2142
- Nucleatina 2161
- Nucleatinae 2142
- Nucleatula 2036
- NUCLEATULINAE 2036
- Nucleorhynchia 685
- Nucleospira 397, 1458, 1475,
1476, 1479, 1481, 1488, 1492,
1579, 1739, 2752
- N. carlukensis 400
- Nucleospiracea 1579
- NUCLÉOSPIRIDAE 1579
- NUCLEOSPIROIDEA 25, 1579
- nucleus,
quantity of DNA per 189
- Nucleusorhynchia 1297
- Nucleusorhynchiidae 1297
- NUCLEUSORHYNCHINIINAE
1297
- Nudauris 447
- Nudirostra 1133, 1136, 1375
- Nudirostralina 1283
- Nudirostrlina 1283
- Nudirostrolina 1283

- Nudispiriferina 1922
 Nudispiriferininae 1921
 Nudymia 453
 Nugnecella 845
 Nuguschella 1746
 Numericoma 129, 130, 384
 Nurataella 1700
 Nuria 1440
 Nurochonetes 396
 Nushbiella 145
 Nyalamurhynchia 1331
 Nyege 1176
 Nymphorhynchia 1070
- O:N ratio 235, 236, 238
 Oandumena 241
 Oanduporella 831
 Obesaria 1857
 OBESARIINAE 1857
 Obessaria 1857
 Oblinquesteges 641
 Oblongarcua 2215
 Obnixia 2027
 Obolacea 32
 Obolella 67, 115, 201, 202, 204,
 206, 211, 352, 364, 406, 420,
 421, 2852, 2867
 Obollella 201
 OBOLELLATA 21, 23, 200, 215,
 2595, 2832, 2837, 2897
 OBOLELLIDA 4, 23, 161, 201
 OBOLELLIDAE 201
 Obollella 186, 191
 OBOLELLOIDEA 23, 201
 OBOLIDAE 32, 33, 34, 35, 40,
 91, 100, 2536
 OBOLINAE 33, 35, 40, 139,
 2536
 Obolopsis 50
 Obolorugia 2248
 OBOLORUGIDAE 2248
 Obolus 34, 40, 44, 46, 61, 66,
 69, 72, 95, 143, 150, 186, 191,
 214, 407, 2536
 Obovothyris 2170
 Obscurella 1041
 Obsoletirhynchia 1359
 Obturamentella 1117
 OBTURAMENTELLIDAE 1117
 Obulus 40
 Occidalia 2784
 oceanic anoxic event 2954
 Oceanic Anoxic Event 2 2959
 ocellum (pl., ocelli) 125, 173
 Ochotostoma erythrogrammon
 195, 211
 OCHOTATHYRIDINAE 1555
 Ochotathyris 1481, 1555
 Ochotorhynchia 1040, 1321
 OCHOTORHYNCHIIDAE
 1320
 Ocnerorthis 769
 Ocorthis 728
- Odarovithyris 2105
 Odontospirifer 1689, 1818
 Odontotreta 2562
 Odoratus 241
 Oehlertella 90
 Oehlertia 296
 Oepikina 233, 236, 238, 2604
 Oepikinella 233
 Oepikites 50, 407, 410, 418, 419
 Oepikoides 2604
 Ogbinia 428
 Ogiilviecoelia 2775
 Ogiilviella 1432
 Oglu 1406, 1408, 1412
 Oglupes 1396
 Ogmoplecia 683, 685
 Ogmusia 2078
 Ogorella 2632
 Oina 207, 367, 406, 2856, 2865
 Oiosia 1765
 Okathyris 2124
 Oldhamella 634
 Oldhamia 634
 Oldhamina 627, 629, 631, 634
 Oldhaminella 634
 Oldhaminidae 628, 629, 630, 631
 Oldhaminidina 351, 619, 630
 Oldhaminoidea 619, 630
 Olenekina 2578
 Oleneothyris 2057, 2804
 Olentotreta 115
 Olgambonites 2627
 Olgerdia 1908
 Oligomys 731
 Oligoptycherhynchus 1062
 Oligorhachis 582
 Oligorhynchia 1028, 1031, 1044,
 1474
 OLIGORHYNCHIIDAE 1035,
 1044
 Oligorhythisia 2115
 Oligorthis 762
 Oligothyris 2045
 Oliveirella 2011
 Ombergia 2562
 Ombonia 388, 652, 664
 OMBONIINAE 664
 Omnutakhella 1396
 Omolonella 1290, 2733
 Omolonia 2000
 OMOLONINAE 2000
 Omolonospirifer 1718
 Omolonothyris 2092
 Onavia 434
 Onchidella celtica 195, 211
 Oncosarina 447
 Onegia 326
 Onniella 785, 800
 Onniellidae 783
 Onnizetina 785
 Onopordumaria 453
 ontogeny 135, 369
 Onugorhynchia 1159
- Onychoplecia 682, 685
 Onychotreta 322, 682, 685
 Onychotretidae 683
 Onyia 489
 oocyte 135, 136, 137, 139, 143,
 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153,
 156, 2340, 2343
 maturation 2340, 2344
 primary 136, 154
 vitellogenic 131, 135, 137, 155
 oogenesis 146, 190
 oogonia 131
 primary 136
 secondary 136
 oolemma 137, 140, 152
 ooplasm 145
 oosorption 74
 Opatriikiella 2556, 2835
 Opikella 331
 Opisthotreta 115
 Oppeliella 2194
 Opsiconidion 131, 269
 O. aldrigei 271
 Orbaspina 2576
 Orbicella 132
 Orbicoelia 1736
 Orbicula 28, 83, 84, 86, 90, 132,
 164, 180, 182
 Orbicularis 180
 Orbicularisinurostrum 1142,
 2723
 Orbiculidae 86
 Orbiculoidea 10, 62, 80, 82, 90,
 270, 323, 325, 326, 332, 340,
 349, 2381
 O. forbesi 246
 O. mediorhenana 63
 O. nitida 272, 332
 Orbiculoideinae 82, 86
 Orbiculothyris 84
 Orbignyrhynchia 1376
 Orbinaria 461
 Orbirhynchia 1204, 1208, 2730
 Orbirhynchopsis 2730
 Orbithele 92, 420
 order,
 gene 190
 Orenburgella 1866
 organ,
 excretory 70, 186
 feeding 116
 sense 124
 organogenesis 186
 Orthoria 241
 Oriensellina 1319
 Oriensirhynchia 1319
 orientation 443, 445, 450, 451
 Orientospira 1895
 Orientospirifer 1827
 Orientothyris 2078
 origin 467, 470, 472
 Origostrophia 220, 292
 Oriskania 1995, 1998

- Orlovirhynchia 1351
 ornamentation,
 concentric 329
 radial 335
 Ornatothyrella 2196
 Ornatothyris 2078
 Ornithella 2178, 2180
 Ornithothyris 2078
 Orophomesorhynchus 2703
 Orthacea 722
 Orthambonites 339, 714, 724,
 728, 810
 ORTHIDA 4, 21, 24, 714, 716,
 934, 1871, 2684, 2686
 ORTHIDAE 724, 804, 2684
 Orthidiella 399, 745
 ORTHIDIELLIDAE 745
 ORTHIDINA 24, 722, 724,
 2684
 Orthidium 645, 745
 Orthiella 831
 Orthinae 727, 2684
 Orthis 4, 224, 260, 266, 274,
 282, 284, 294, 304, 314, 322,
 405, 546, 574, 644, 671, 672,
 678, 681, 685, 692, 704, 710,
 712, 724, 727, 731, 733, 738,
 740, 742, 743, 744, 745, 747,
 748, 749, 752, 754, 757, 759,
 762, 766, 768, 769, 771, 774,
 777, 783, 785, 786, 788, 789,
 793, 795, 797, 800, 803, 804,
 808, 809, 810, 811, 814, 818,
 819, 822, 826, 831, 834, 836,
 839, 840, 843, 1078, 1133,
 1375, 1413, 1442, 1446, 1472,
 1612, 1733, 1739, 2225, 2578,
 2687, 2690, 2691
 Orthisina 213, 307, 696, 701,
 704, 705, 708, 769, 1446
 Orthisocrania 170, 180, 183
 Orthocarina 1432
 Orthochonetes 2630
 ORTHOIDEA 3, 24, 714, 722,
 724, 2684, 2805
 Orthokopis 724
 Ortholina 2145
 Orthonomaea 1442
 Orthopleura 681
 Orthorhynchula 394, 1031, 1033,
 1034, 1078
 ORTHORHYNCHULIDAE
 1035, 1078
 Orthorhynchuloides 1078
 Orthorhynchyllion 1035, 1078
 Orthospirifer 1722, 1724
 Orthostrophella 725
 Orthostrophia 412, 413, 417,
 725, 727, 746
 Orthotetacea 645
 Orthotetella 655
 ORTHOTETELLIDAE 654
 Orthotetes 392, 645, 649, 651,
 652, 657, 663, 670
 ORTHOTETIDA 23, 644, 2674,
 2678
 ORTHOTETIDAE 649
 ORTHOTETIDINA 23, 348,
 349, 644, 645, 2678
 Orthotetina 663, 664
 Orthotetinae 644, 645, 649
 ORTHOTETOIDEA 24, 649,
 2674
 Orthotetoides 649, 651
 Orthotetes 663
 Orthotetina 660, 663, 664, 670
 Orthothrix 565, 574, 2667
 ORTHOTHYRIDINAE 2158
 Orthothyris 2158
 Orthotichia 843
 Orthotichina 844
 Orthotoma 2805
 ORTHOTOMIDAE 2805
 Orthotropia 839
 Orulgania 1814, 1908
 Orusia 771
 Oryctolagus cuniculus 211
 Oslogonites 693, 704
 Oslomena 233
 Osmarella 1319
 Ospreyella 2342, 2353, 2354,
 2355, 2367, 2797, 2799, 3084,
 3089, 3090, 3091
 O. depressa 2342, 2355
 O. maldiviana 2342, 2353,
 2354
 Otarella 1432
 Otariconulus 134
 Otariella 134, 439
 Otarorhyncha 1047, 2724
 Otospirifer 1834
 Ottadalenites 845
 Ottenbyella 115
 Otusia 769
 outgroup 199
 selected 205, 206, 207
 Ovalella 789
 Ovalia 1821
 Ovalospira 1432, 1434
 ovary 134, 136, 137, 138, 2340
 Ovathyrus 2065
 Ovattia 544
 Ovatiinae 537
 Overtonia 432, 433
 Overtoniidae 2640
 Overtoniina 464
 OVERTONIINAE 432, 2639,
 2640
 OVERTONIINI 432
 Ovidiella 184, 190
 Ovispirifer 2784
 Ovlatchania 1192
 Ovolingula 2542
 ovulation 2340, 2343
 ovum (pl., ova) 146, 163, 177
 Owenirhynchia 1334
 Oxicolpella 1480
 Oxlosia 79
 Oxoplecia 682, 685, 686
 Oxoplectiidae 683
 Oxoplica 396
 Oxostrophomena 2604
 Oxycolpella 1550, 1555
 oxygen isotope ratio 2940
 Oxypleurohynchia 1062
 Ozora 494

 Pachancorhynchia 1148
 Pachycyrtella 2793
 Pachyglossa 57
 Pachyglossella 57
 Pachymagas 262, 263, 467, 2233
 Pachymoorellina 1953
 Pachyplax 335, 396, 1476, 1477,
 1483, 1500, 1503, 2742, 2744
 P. elongata 336
 P. gyralia 397, 444
 Pachyplaxoides 2744
 Pachyrhynchus 2223
 Pachythyris 2084
 Pacific 2342, 2353
 Pacificocoelia 1083
 Pacifithyrus 2211
 pad,
 calcitic 317, 318, 319
 Paeckelmanella 1818, 2786
 Paeckelmanellacea 1812, 2786
 PAECKELMANELLIDAE 1812,
 1818, 2786
 PAECKELMANELLINAE 1818
 PAECKELMANELLOIDEA
 1694, 1812, 2786
 Paeckelmanella 2786
 PAECKELMANNELLOIDEA
 2786
 Paeckelmannia 384
 PAECKELMANNELLOIDEA 26
 Pahlenella 704
 Pailletia 2772
 Pajaudina 59, 113, 470, 1962,
 2342, 2353, 3084, 3089, 3091
 P. atlantica 60, 2342
 Pakistania 2036
 Palaeoanopliopsis 2631
 Palaeobolus 50
 Palaeochoristites 1720, 1721
 PALAEOCHORISTITIDAE
 1720
 Palaeocrania 182
 Palaeoglossa 52
 Palaeoglossina 52
 Palaeoldhamina 634
 Palaeoleptostrophia 218, 286
 Palaeoschizophoria 844
 Palaeoschmidtites 33, 52
 Palaeospirifer 1720

- PALAEOSPIRIFERINAE 1720
 Palaeostrophia 924, 939
 Palaeostrophinae 939
 Palaeostrophomena 324, 412,
 413, 414, 2622, 2623, 2877
 PALAEOSTROPHOMENINAE
 324, 2622
 Palaeotremata 3
 Palaeotrimera 162, 184, 190,
 406, 421, 422
 Palaferella 1450
 PALAFERELLIDAE 1386, 1388,
 1450
 Palaferellinae 1386, 1450
 PALAFERELLOIDEA 25, 1450,
 1457
 Paldiskia 64
 Paldiskites 41
 paleoenvironmental reconstruc-
 tion 2911
 paleotemperature 2522, 2523,
 2525, 2527
 Palaeotremata 211
 Palinorthis 307
 palintrope 321, 323
 Pallasiella 2144
 Palliobraches 28
 Palliobrachiata 28
 Palmerrhytis 576
 Pamirorhynchia 1204
 Pamirorhynchiidae 1204
 PAMIRORHYNCHIINAE 1202,
 2730
 Pamirotheca 380, 1946
 PAMIROTHECINAE 1946
 Pamirothyris 2092, 2133
 Pamirothyropsis 2092
 Pammegetherynchus 1171
 Pampoecilorhynchus 1072
 Panderina 752
 Panderites 233
 Pantellaria 2245
 Papiliolinus 544
 papilla 150
 holdfast 65
 Pappilostrophia 297
 Papodina 2144
 Papulinella 2779
 Paraacanthothyris 1305
 Paraantipythia 1312
 Parabifolium 1962
 Parabornhardtina 2007
 Paraboubeithyris 2065
 Parabuxtonia 469
 Paracanthothyris 1305
 Paracappillithyris 2071
 Parachonetella 429
 Parachonetes 378, 398
 Parachonetinae 2630
 PARACHONETINAE 377
 Parachoristites 1786
 Paraconchidium 967
 Paracostanopia 1875
 Paracraniops 166
 Paracrothyris 2002
 Paracrurithyris 1736
 paracrystalline 246, 247, 258
 Parademonedys 421
 Paraderbyia 657
 Paradinobolus 190
 Paradolerorthis 740
 Paradoxothyris 2050
 Paradygella 2032, 2801
 Paraemanuella 1739
 Parageyerella 664
 Paraglossinulus 1095
 Paragusarella 2184
 Parahemiptychina 2043
 Parajuresania 513, 514, 515
 Parakansuella 552, 554
 Parakarpinskia 1453
 Parakeyserlingina 634
 Parakinetica 444, 448, 463, 2233,
 2842, 3084, 3110, 3113
 P. mineuri 464
 P. stewarti 441, 442
 Parakingena 2203
 PARAKINGENINAE 2203
 Paralaballa 1934
 PARALABALLINAE 1933
 Paralazutkinia 1715
 Paraldingia 468, 2191
 Paralenorthis 727
 Paralepismatina 1887
 PARALEPISMATININAE 1885
 Paraleptodus 634
 Paraleptostrophia 286, 2614
 Parallelasma 958
 PARALLELELASMATIDAE 922,
 958, 961, 1219
 Parallelora 1775
 Parallelostrophia 2699
 paralogy 192
 Paralyttonia 627, 638, 639
 Paramarginatia 502
 Paramarginifera 429
 Paramarginiferinae 429
 PARAMARGINIFERINI 429,
 2639
 Paramartinia 1748
 Parameekella 664
 Paramentzelia 1936
 Paramerista 1572
 Paramesolobus 407
 Paramonticulifera 537
 Paramuirwoodia 465
 paramyosin 81, 83
 Paranaia 2011
 Paranisopleurella 344
 Paranorella 1029, 1196
 PARANORELLIDAE 1196, 1197
 Paranorellina 1309, 2734, 2735
 Paranorellinae 1196
 Paranorellinidae 1309
 PARANORELLININAE 1309,
 2734
 Paranotanopia 1875
 Parantipythia 2182
 Paranudirostralina 1288
 Paraoligorhyncha 1044
 Paraonychoplecia 682, 688
 Paraorthotetina 664
 Parapholidostrophia 297
 Paraphorhynchus 1030, 1192,
 1248
 paraphyly 2368, 2826
 Paraplatythyris 2072
 Paraplectatrypa 1429
 Paraplicanopia 1875
 Paraplicatifera 436
 Paraplicirhynchia 1367
 Parapugnax 1028, 1034, 1171
 Parapulchratia 643
 Paraquadrithyris 1852
 Parareticularia 1848
 Pararhactorhynchia 1334
 Pararhipidium 983
 Paraschizophoria 841
 Parasphearina 2365, 2367, 2729,
 2735, 2737, 2738, 3084, 3086,
 3088
 Paraspirifer 343, 1834
 Paraspiriferina 1914, 1917, 1918
 Paraspiriferinae 1827
 PARASPIRIFERINIDAE 1914
 Parastringocephalus 2000
 Parastrophia 955
 Parastrophina 929, 955, 957
 Parastrophinella 925, 958
 PARASTROPHINIDAE 928,
 955, 2700
 Parastrophininae 954
 Parastrophonella 277, 302
 Parasulcatinella 1312, 2249
 Paratetratomia 1374
 Paratheceida 1958
 Parathyridina 2088, 2133, 2170
 Parathyris 2170
 Parathyrisina 1507, 2744, 2745,
 2746, 2747
 Paratreta 126, 127
 Paratribonium 1224
 Paratrypa 1418, 1419
 Paraulacothyris 2808
 Parazyga 1580, 1584, 1601
 PARAZYGIDAE 1601
 Pareatonia 1098
 Parenteles 393, 823, 824
 Parisorthis 2690
 Paritisteges 639
 Parmephrix 576
 Parmorthina 796
 Parmorthis 793, 796
 Parmula 1463, 1465
 Parmalomena 254, 2610
 Paromoeopygma 1174
 Paropamisorhynchus 2705
 Parthirhynchia 1204
 Partirhynchia 1204

- partition,
 median 406
- Parvaltissimarostrum 1192
- Parvirhynchia 1340, 1341
- Parvulatarostrum 1142
- Paryphella 430
- Paryphorhynchopora 1374
- Patagorhynchia 1326
- Patella 180, 2592
- Paterina 2, 148, 149, 150, 325,
 418, 2864
- Paterinacea 150
- PATERINATA 22, 147, 2578,
 2580
- PATERINIDA 4, 22, 30, 31, 147,
 148, 156, 2578
- PATERINIDAE 31, 150, 2578
- PATERINOIDEA 22, 150, 2578
- Paterorthis 762
- Paterula 35, 75, 418, 419
- PATERULIDAE 35, 75, 79, 158,
 2549, 2533
- pathway,
 metabolic 236, 237
- Patriaspirifer 1834
- pattern,
 regional 464
- Paucicostella 347
- Paucicrura 395, 399, 785
- Paucispinauria 533
- PAUCISPINAURINIINAE 533,
 2652
- Paucispinifera 444
- Paucispiniferinae 443
- PAUCISPINIFERINI 443, 2642,
 2648
- Paucistrophia 271
- Paulinella 2011
- Paulonia 1714, 1744
- Paurogastroderhynchus 1073
- Paurorhyncha 1028, 1142
- PAURORTHIDAE 810, 2693
- Paurorhina 810
- Paurorthis 341, 717, 718, 721,
 810
- Pavdenia 1852
- Paxanorellina 1309
- Payuella 1374
- PCA 250
- PCR (polymerase chain reaction)
 191, 193
- Pecten 251, 252
- Pectenospira 1432
- Pectenospirinae 1427
- Pectorhyncha 1117
- Peculneithyrus 2115
- pedicle 7, 41, 43, 49, 60, 62, 64,
 65, 66, 67, 75, 83, 122, 124,
 165, 168, 169, 179, 182, 183,
 186, 321, 325, 347, 349, 352,
 353, 356, 358, 402
 lobe 2347, 2349, 2354, 2355
 median 67
- Peetzatrypa 1413
- Pegmarhynchia 1035, 1101
- Pegmathyrus 2810
- Pegmatreta 115
- pelagic juvenile 2322, 2327, 2328,
 2331, 2351
- Pelagodiscus 55, 90, 113, 114,
 171, 173, 174, 179, 183, 347,
 476, 479, 481, 483, 484, 485,
 486, 492, 497, 498, 499, 500,
 501, 2377
 P. atlanticus 166, 170, 477,
 500
 P. sp. 159
- Pelaiella 2021
- Pelecymya 2692
- Peleicostella 789
- pellet,
 fecal 95
- Pelmanella 2595
- PELMANELLIDAE 2595
- Pelmania 64
- Pelonomia 314
- PELONOMIINAE 314
- Peltichia 824
- Pembrostrophia 260
- Pemphixina 1326
- Pemphixina 3084, 3089
- Peniculauris 383, 502
- Pennospiriferina 1924, 1936
- PENNOSPIRIFERINIDAE 1924
- PENNOSPIRIFERININAE
 1910, 1924
- PENNOSPIRIFERINOIDEA 26,
 1879, 1880, 1910, 2796
- Pentactinella 1550
- Pentagomena 2608
- Pentagonia 1566
- Pentamerella 389, 400, 962, 1024
- PENTAMERELLINAE 962,
 1024
- PENTAMERIDA 4, 24, 921,
 922, 941, 1457, 2699
- PENTAMERIDAE 961, 962, 971
- PENTAMERIDINA 24, 922,
 923, 929, 960, 961
- Pentamerifera 983
- PENTAMEROIDEA 24, 921,
 922, 960, 962
- Pentameroides 973, 983
- Pentameroidinae 971
- Pentamerus 4, 400, 644, 925,
 928, 955, 958, 961, 963, 973,
 976, 978, 983, 993, 1006,
 1008, 1013, 1017, 1024, 1574,
 1996
- Pentithyrus 2098
- Pentlandella 1422, 1442
- Pentlandina 235
- Penzhinella 1908
- Penzhinothyris 2124
- Perakia 1375
- Peratos 1470
- Perditocardinia 322, 822
- PERDITOCARDINIINAE 822
- Peregrinella 1028, 1040, 1238
- PEREGRINELLIDAE 1238,
 1239, 1241, 2720
- Peregrinellina 1238
- PEREGRINELLINAE 1238
- Peregrinelloidea 1028, 1040, 1241
- Peregrinelloideidae 1241
- PEREGRINELLOIDEINAE
 1241
- Pereudesia 2211
- perforation,
 koskinoid 319
- Periallus 2170
- Perichonetes 376
- Peridalejina 818
- Perigeyerella 664
- Perimecocoelia 928, 952
- period,
 spawning 458, 459
- periostracum 12, 14, 15, 34, 36,
 46, 48, 49, 185, 267, 269, 270,
 271, 272, 275, 295, 301, 316,
 329, 332, 342, 344, 349, 350,
 2355, 2396, 2398, 2401, 2402,
 2405, 2409, 2417, 2418, 2420,
 2422, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2428,
 2429, 2437, 2440, 2446, 2452,
 2457, 2466, 2469, 2471, 2474,
 2504, 2505, 2519, 2521
- peripheral microvilli 2324, 2328,
 2329
- PERISSOTHYRIDIDAE 1767
- Perissothyris 1768
- peristalsis 93, 94
- Peristerothyris 2805
- Peritrimera 191
- Peritritoechia 708
- Permasyrinx 1899
- PERMASYRINXINAE 1899,
 2792, 2796
- Permianella 639, 640, 641
- Permianellida 639
- PERMIANELLIDAE 639, 642
- PERMIANELLOIDEA 23, 611,
 639
- Permian-Triassic boundary 2917,
 2943
- Permicola 2038
- Permoconetes 387
- Permphricodothyris 1866
- Permorphotetes 652
- Permospirifer 1908, 2796
- Permo-Triassic Extinction Event
 2943
- Permundaria 563
- Perrarisinurostrum 1174
- Perrierithyrus 2115
- Perryspirifer 1840
- Peshiatrypa 1413
- Pesterevatrypa 1413
- Petalochonetes 411

- Petalothyris 2115
 Petasmaia 634
 Petasmaria 1032, **1189**
 PETASMARIIDAE 1189
 PETASMATHERIDAE 1035, 1276
 Petasmatherus 1276
 Petria 2025
 Petriathyris 2025
 Petrocrania 169, **181**, 301, 408, 421, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2419, 2486, 2488, 2493, 2494, 2875
 P. scabiosa 246, 301, 303
 Petrocraniella 181
 Petromyzon marinus 211
 Petroria 317
 Petshorospirifer 1726
 Pexidella 1548
 Phaceloorthis 774
 Phacoiderhynchus 2712
 phagocyte 91, 94, 145, 155
 phagocytosis 93, 131
 Phaneropora 448, **2227**, 3109
 Phaneroporidae 2227
 PHANEROPORINAE 2227
 Phapsirhynchia 1214
 Pharcidodiscus 464
 Pharetra 36
 pharynx 84, 93, 100, 123
 of *Calloria* 132
 Phascolosoma granulatum 195, 211
 phase,
 planktonic larval 175
 Phascolina 2065
 Phenacozugmayerella 1891
 Philedra 182
 Philhedra 181, **182**
 Philhedrella 181
 Philippotia 371
 Philyra pisum 195, 211
 Phlogoiderhynchus 1164
 Phoenicioechia 1091
 PHOENICITOECHIIDAE 1091
 Pholidops 164, 166
 Pholidopsidae 164
 Pholidostrophia 288, 292, 297, 311, 365
 P. cf. geniculata 290
 Pholidostrophiidae 292
 Pholidostrophiinae 292
 Phoronata 2364, 2897
 phoronid 195, 197, 199, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 2338, 2350, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2370, 2591, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2830, 2842, 2846, 2850, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2868, 2870, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899
 diphyly of 204
 Phoroniformea 2824, 2832, 2862, 2884
 Phoronis 2337, 2358, 2367, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2830, 2831, 6, 9, 17, 18, 28
 P. hippocrepia 204, 211
 P. psammophila 204, 211
 P. vancouverensis 204, 211
 Phoronopsis 2367
 phosphate 243
 photosensitivity 125
 phototaxis 175, 176
 Phragmobrachythyris 2789
 Phragmophora 356, 715, 793
 PHRAGMORTHIDAE 774
 Phragmorthinae 774
 Phragmorthis 16, 717, 775
 P. sp. cf. P. buttsi 403, 406
 Phragmostrophia 273
 Phragmothyris 2221
 Phrenophoria 1258
 Phricodothyris 1866
 PHRICODOTHYRIDINAE 1866
 Phricodothyriinae 1866
 Phricodothyris 343, 1865, **1866**
 Phyllolasma 2045
 Phyllonia 2252
 phylogenetic resolution 2360, 2363
 phylogeography 2371
 phylum 208
 Phymatothyris 1970, **2144**
 Phynchonelloidella 1296
 Physemella 1013
 Physetorhyncha 1165
 physiology 213
 Physotreta 118
 Piarorhynchella 1312
 Piarorhynchia 1034, **1285**
 PIARORHYNCHIIDAE 1285
 Piarorhyncholla 1312
 Piarothyris 2075
 Piatnitzkya 453
 Picnotreta 118
 Pictetella 2808, 2809
 PICTOTHYRIDINAE 2209
 Pictothyriinae 2209
 Pictothyris 265, 445, 467, 1981, 1983, **2209**, 3084, 3102, 3104
 P. picta 264, 468
 Pidiobolus 2542
 Pileopsis 560
 Pilkena 2240
 pillar,
 septal 378
 Piloricilla 502
 Pinatotoechia 2681
 Pinaxiothyris 2084
 Pinegathyris 1510
 Pinegeria 2652, 2654
 Pinegochetes 2632
 Pinghuangella 1715
 Pinguella 976
 Pinguispirifer 1707
 PINGUISPIRIFERINAE 1707, 2772
 pinocytosis 93
 Pionodema 761, 762, 826, **831**
 Pionomena 254
 Pionopleurum 2084
 Pionorthis 748
 Pionothyris 2110
 Pirgula 634, 635
 Pirgulia 623, 634
 Pirgumena 282
 Pirdiorhynchus 2705
 Pirithyris 2032
 Pirotella 2171
 Pirothyris 2242, 3084, 3111, 3113
 Pirotothyris 2103
 Pisirhynchia 1309
 pit 341
 apical 407, 408
 cardinal 396
 larval shell 269
 post-larval shell 270, 341
 Pitakpaivania 2644
 Pixarroa 77
 Placocliftonia 682, **688**
 Placopecten magellanicus 195, 211
 Placothyris 2130
 Placotriplezia 682, **689**
 Placotripleziinae 683
 Plaesiomiinae 747
 Plaesiominae 747
 PLAESIOMYIIDAE 747
 PLAESIOMYIIDAE 2690
 PLAESIOMYINAE 747
 Plaesiomys 323, 339, 341, 417, 747, 748, 749
 P. subquadrata 342
 Plagiiorhyncha 1102
 Planalvus 1536, 1540, 2744
 Planatrypa 1390
 Plancellia 1566
 Planicardina 810
 Planihaydenella 429
 Planirhynchia 1283
 Planispina 617
 Planispirifer 2776
 planktotrophic 2355
 Planodouvillina 262
 Planoharknessella 804
 Planoproductus 461
 Planothyris 2021
 Planovatiostrum 1186
 plate 367
 brachiophore 368, 371
 cardinal 372, 396, 397
 cover 372
 crural 363, 369, 371, 372

- delthyrial 392
 deltidial 50, 354, 356
 dental 362, 364, 388, 389, 393
 fulcral 368, 370
 hinge 372, 386, 396, 398, 401
 inner 371
 inner hinge 372, 400, 401
 outer hinge 370, 371, 372
 socket 368
 surmounting 385, 408
 tectonics 471
 platform,
 brachial 381
 hinge 402
 muscle 406
 notothyrial 364, 368, 394, 395
 Platidia 59, 76, 207, 208, 380,
 452, 464, 469, 1970, 1972,
 1992, 2225, 2227, 3084, 3105,
 3108
 P. annulata 82
 P. anomioides 60, 195, 211,
 379, 451, 454, 469, 3105, 3109
 P. davidsoni 126, 469, 3105
 P. clepsydra 469
 P. spp. 158
 PLATIDIIDAE 1983, 2225
 PLATIDIINAE 2225
 PLATIDIOIDEA 27, 1970, 1972,
 1983, 2225, 3083, 3084, 3105,
 3109
 Platycancrinella 533
 Platyconcha 516, 2663
 Platygllossariorhynchus 1375
 Platymena 254, 255
 Platymerella 963
 PLATYORTHIDAE 810
 Platyorthinae 810
 Platyorthis 810
 Platyrachella 1725, 2775
 Platyselma 452
 Platyspirifer 1731
 Platystrophia 257, 342, 714, 715,
 775, 789
 PLATYSTROPHIIDAE 775,
 2692
 Platystrophiinae 775
 PLATYTERORHYNCHINAE
 1154
 Platyterorhynchus 1154
 Platythyridinae 2071
 Platythyris 2071, 2072
 Platytoechia 694, 708
 Platyrochalos 1083
 Playfairia 302
 Plebejochonetes 394
 Plectambonites 233, 306, 308,
 322, 331, 337, 342
 PLECTAMBONITIDAE 305,
 2620
 PLECTAMBONITINAE 304,
 305, 306, 308
 PLECTAMBONITOIDEA 23,
 216, 217, 304, 348, 349, 2598,
 2620
 Plectatrypa 372, 1425, 1427,
 1432, 1438, 1450
 PLECTATRYPINAE 1406, 1427
 Plectelasma 2032
 Plectella 306, 308
 Plectellinae 306
 Plectocamara 929, 953
 Plectoconcha 2089
 PLECTOCONCHIDAE 2089
 Plectoconchinae 2089
 Plectodonta 344, 346, 347, 414
 P. transversalis 365
 Plectodontella 346, 347
 Plectoglossa 57
 Plectoidothyris 1971, 2115
 plectolophe 104, 115, 376, 380
 Plectorhyncha 1029
 Plectorhynchella 1176
 PLECTORHYNCHELLIDAE
 1176, 1178
 PLECTORHYNCHELLINAE
 1176
 PLECTORTHIDAE 757, 774,
 2687, 2690
 Plectorthinae 756, 757
 Plectorthis 341, 734, 757, 759,
 2691
 PLECTORTHOIDEA 24, 722,
 756, 2690
 Plectospira 1596
 Plectospirifer 1507, 1827, 2745
 PLECTOSPIRINAE 1596
 Plectosyntrophia 953
 Plectothyrella 1065
 Plectothyris 2089
 Plectotreta 682, 689
 Plectotrophia 924, 939
 Pleiopleurina 1104
 Plekonella 1258
 Plekonina 1375
 Plesicarinatina 1432, 1450
 Plesiothyris 2170, 2171, 2174
 Plethorhyncha 1095
 Pleuraloma 2119
 Pleurelasma 2045
 Pleurochonetes 364, 402
 Pleurocornu 1028, 1048
 PLEURODIINAE 969
 Pleurodium 925, 961, 970
 Pleurohorridonia 480
 Pleuropugnoides 1174
 Pleurorthis 744, 745, 775, 846,
 2687
 Pleurothyrella 2011, 2012
 Pleurothyris 2011
 plexus,
 nerve 123
 Plicaea 584
 Plicambocoelia 2791
 Plicanoplia 367, 387, 1875
 Plicanoplitacea 1871
 Plicanoplites 1875
 Plicanoplitidae 1871
 Plicanoplitoida 27
 Plicastrostrum 1334
 PLICATHYRIDINAE 1525,
 1533
 PLICATHYRIDINAE 2758
 Plicathyris 1475, 1525, 1528,
 1533, 1556
 Plicatifera 436, 450, 452, 456,
 485, 2644
 Plicatiferina 584
 PLICATIFERINAE 357, 436,
 450, 2644
 PLICATIFERINI 450, 2644
 Plicatocyrtia 1779
 Plicatoderbya 657
 Plicatolingula 157
 Plicatoria 2057, 2059
 PLICATORIINAE 2057
 Plicatospiriferella 1806
 Plicatula 660
 Plicidium 925, 961, 970
 Plicirhynchia 1367
 Plicochonetes 405, 411
 PLICOCHONETINAE 368,
 411, 2636
 Plicocoelina 993, 1006
 Plicocyrtia 1695
 Plicocyrtina 1840
 Plicodevonaria 387
 Plicogypa 1013
 Plicoplasia 1736
 Plicoproductus 549
 Plicostricklandia 1002
 Plicostropheodonta 294
 Plicotorynifer 1868
 Plicospinatrypa 1406
 Plionoptycherhynchus 1151, 2723
 Pliothyria 2057
 Ploughsharella 642
 Plumatella repens 211
 Pocockia 841, 842
 Podolella 1969, 1971, 2012
 Podtsheremia 1780
 Poikilosakidae 628, 635
 POIKILOSAKINAE 628, 635
 Poikilosakos 621, 625, 626, 636,
 637
 polarity,
 evolutionary 191
 polarization 210
 pole,
 blastoporal 160
 Poloniproductus 547
 polychaete 192
 Polylasma 126
 polymerase chain reaction (PCR)
 191, 193, 2359
 Polymorpharia 601

- Polyplectella 2183
 Polypychorhynchus 2714
 Polystylus 1917
 Polytoechia 391, 693, 695, 707, 944
 POLYTOECHIIDAE 707, 2681
 Polytoechiinae 707
 POLYTOECHIOIDEA 24, 693, 707, 2681
 Pomatotrema 708
 Pomeraniotreta 129
 Pomeromena 255
 Pompeckium 769
 Pondospirifer 1799
 Pontaltorhynchia 1351
 Pontielasma 2021
 Pontisia 1272
 PONTISIIDAE 1035, 1272, 1275, 2730
 PONTISIINAE 1272, 2730
 population structure 2370
 populations 190
 morphological variation between 210
 Porambonitacea 930
 Porambonites 799, 842, 924, 925, 928, 947, 955, 1017, 1041
 PORAMBONITIDAE 930, 947
 PORAMBONITOIDEA 24, 921, 922, 929, 930, 1616, 2699
 Porambonitoides 941, 942
 PORAMBORTHIDAE 750
 Poramborthis 750
 Porcidium 2594
 Porocephalus crotali 195, 211
 Porostictia 341, 1030, 1034, 1192
 Porthmorhynchus 2705
 Portneufia 2052
 Portneufia? 266
 Portranella 814
 PORTRANELLIDAE 814
 Posicomta 1540, 2759
 Postamartinia 1750
 Postcirpa 1376
 POSTEPITHYRIDIDAE 2108
 Postepithyris 2108
 postlarva 154
 postlarval,
 development 2354
 stage 2333, 2339
 potential,
 dispersal 210
 pouch,
 brachial 100
 Prachetes 402
 Pradochonetes 396
 Pradoia 1533
 PRADOIINAE 1533
 Praeangustothyris 2050
 Praeargyrotheca 2222
 PRAEARGYROTHECIDAE 2221
 Praecubanothyris 2050
 Praecyclothyriinae 1327, 1344
 Praecyclothyris 1334, 1376
 Praegibbithyris 2078
 Praegnantenia 1091
 Praegoniothyris 2107
 Praehorridonia 480
 Praekirkidium 976
 Praelacazella 1962
 Praelacunesella 1210
 Praelacunosella 1210
 Praelongithyris 2069
 Praemagadina 2233
 Praemonticlarella 1312
 PRAEMONTICLARELLINAE 1312, 1319
 Praeneothyris 2812
 Praeohlerbella 2555
 Praerhaetina 2030
 Praeuesia 2186
 Praewaagenoconcha 526
 Prantlina 752, 754
 Prastavia 2546
 predation 457, 461
 Prelissorhynchia 1252, 1275
 pressure,
 hydrostatic 98
 priapulans 192, 201
 Priapulul caudatus 195, 211
 Primipilaria 1112
 Primorewia 1900
 Prionites 696
 Prionorhynchia 1032, 1252, 1266
 PRIONORHYNCHIIDAE 1252
 Prionothyris 399, 1999
 Pripyatispirifer 2772
 prism 21
 Proanadyrella 2802
 PROATRIBONIINAE 1223
 Proatribonium 1223
 Problematica 2827
 Probolarina 1202
 Probolonia 439
 Proboscidella 327, 431, 560
 Proboscidellinae 560
 PROBOSCIDELLINI 560
 Proboscidina 1995
 Proboscisambon 255
 Procampyli 1388
 Procarinatina 1394, 1400
 Procerulina 1013
 process,
 apical 407, 408
 brachial 371
 cardinal 76, 324, 364, 367, 372, 386, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399
 crural 380
 jugal 374
 shoe-lifter 392
 Prochlidonophora 2156
 Prochoristitella 1783
 Proconchidium 925, 963
 Prodauidsonia 1444, 1446
 product,
 gene 189
 waste 98, 116
 Producta 246, 426, 432, 456, 467, 495, 519, 1440, 1602
 Productacea 350, 351, 424
 Productella 424, 426, 461, 476, 522, 524, 526, 546, 547, 549, 576, 580, 2640
 Productellacea 351
 Productellana 522
 PRODUCTELLIDAE 352, 357, 424, 2639, 2648
 Productellina 426
 PRODUCTELLINAE 352, 357, 424, 2648
 Productelloides 480
 Productida 2628
 PRODUCTIDA 4, 23, 350, 351, 355, 362, 642
 PRODUCTIDAE 357, 424, 467, 2644
 PRODUCTIDINA 23, 351, 352, 356, 357, 362, 424, 642, 645, 2639, 2666
 Productina 426
 PRODUCTINAE 357, 467, 643, 2644
 PRODUCTINI 467
 PRODUCTININAE 426, 2639
 PRODUCTININI 426, 2639
 PRODUCTOIDEA 23, 350, 352, 356, 357, 421, 424, 2639
 PRODUCTORTHIDAE 750
 PRODUCTORTHINAE 750, 751
 Productorthis 714, 752
 Productus 200, 323, 410, 421, 424, 426, 428, 429, 433, 434, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, 444, 447, 450, 451, 455, 456, 459, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469, 472, 475, 480, 485, 489, 493, 496, 498, 500, 501, 502, 505, 509, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 527, 530, 531, 533, 534, 536, 537, 539, 544, 546, 549, 551, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562, 570, 583, 584, 586, 587, 591, 592, 596, 599, 603, 608, 643, 681, 752, 1607, 2639, 2644, 2650, 2652, 2656, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2672
 P. horides 258
 Progonambonites 704
 Prokeyserlingina 636
 Prokopia 793
 PROKOPIINAE 793
 Prolazutkinia 1744
 Promarginifera 475
 Pronalivkinia 1422
 Pronites 696

- pronucleus 157
 proparea 325, 365, 366
 Properotundirostrum 1142
 prophase 136, 154
 Propriopugnus 1174
 Propygope 2036
 Prorensselaeria 2012
 Protreticularia 1857, 1860
 Prorichthofenia 611
 Prurugaria 411
 Proschizophoria 814
PROSCHIZOPHORIIDAE 814
 Proschizophoriinae 814
 prosoma 2350
 Prosoponella 185
 Prospira 1775, 1777
PROSPIRINAE 1775, 2779,
 2781
 Prosserella 1690, 1852, 2791
 Prostricklandia 966
 Prosyringothyris 1898
 Protambonites 693, 694, 708
 Protanidanthus 533
 Protathyris 1497, 1500, 1503,
 1519, 2742, 2744
 Protathyrisina 1580
 Protatrypa 1396, 1400
 Proteguliferina 617
 Protegularhynchia 1030, 1367
 protegulum 160, 166, 169, 183,
 186, 321, 323, 325, 332
 cuticle 157
 protein 189, 191, 243, 245, 246,
 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 2373,
 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379,
 2380, 2381, 2383, 2384, 2385,
 2386, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394,
 2399, 2425, 2434, 2449, 2452,
 2453, 2455, 2461, 2471, 2472,
 2474, 2475, 2477, 2478, 2479,
 2480, 2491, 2495, 2496, 2497,
 2503, 2504, 2518, 2519, 2520,
 2521
 amino-acid composition 2358
 proteinaceous 2406, 2417, 2429,
 2431, 2432, 2433, 2438, 2442,
 2447, 2450, 2478, 2480, 2484,
 2497, 2499, 2501, 2503, 2507,
 2519
 protein-coding gene 2364
 proteins 2426
 Proteorhynchia 1334
 Proteorthis 774
 Protoanidanthus 2652
 Protobolus 157
 Protochonetes 364, 377
PROTOCHONETINAE 367,
 377
 protoceol 2350
 Protocortezorthis 789
 Protocymostrophia 268, 2614
 Protodouvillina 268
PROTODOUVILLININAE 267,
 2613
 Protogusarella 2185
 Protohesperonomia 736
 Protolacazella 2797
 Prototeptostrophia 286
 Protomegastrophia 284, 287
 Protomendacella 831
 Protonia 467
 Protoniella 431
 Protophragmapora 793
 Protoreticularia 1860
 Protorhyncha 1375
PROTORTHIDA 24, 709, 721,
 2682
PROTORTHIDAE 709, 710,
 721, 2682
 Protorthis 388, 710, 711, 736,
 2682
PROTORTHOIDEA 24, 709,
 710, 2682
 Protoshaleria 300
 Protosiphon 206
 Protoskenidioides 709, 713
 Protostoma 29
 protostome 154, 192, 193, 203,
 208, 209, 2359, 2360, 2361,
 2362, 2365, 2826
 Protostomia 151
 Protosyphon 206
 Protosyringothyris 1898
 Prototegulithyris 2120
 Prototreta 118, 273, 315, 316,
 325, 385
 Protozeuga 1605
 Protozeugidae 1605
 Protozyga 373, 375, 1378, 1472
 P. elongata 375
 P. exigua 375
PROTOZYGIDAE 1472
 Protozyginae 1378, 1472
PROTOZYGOIDEA 1458, 1472
 protractor 58, 272
 Protremata 2
 Psamathopalass 157
PSEBAJITHYRIDINAE 2130
 Psebajithyris 2130
 Pseudoanisopeurella 342
 Pseudoantiquatonia 488
 Pseudoathyrisina 1507, 2745
 Pseudoatrypa 1416
 Pseudoaulacothyris 2119
 Pseudoavonia 436
 Pseudobolus 52
 Pseudobornhardtina 2007
 Pseudocamarophoria 1164
 Pseudocamarotoechia 1067
 Pseudochonetes 380
 Pseudoconchidium 961, 967
 Pseudocrania 161, 169, 170, 180,
 182, 286, 325, 353, 404, 420,
 421, 2875
 Pseudocraniidae 171
 pseudocruralium 402
 Pseudocyrtina 1928
PSEUDOCYRTININAE 1927
 Pseudocyrtiopsis 2773
 pseudodeltidium 358, 359, 364,
 365
 Pseudoderbyia 657
 Pseudodicellomus 69
 Pseudodicoelosia 818
 Pseudodielasma 2045
PSEUDODIELASMATIDAE
 1966, 2045
 Pseudodouvillina 278
 pseudogene 2360
 Pseudogibbirhynchia 1036, 1204
 Pseudogibbithyris 2078
 Pseudoglossinotoechia 1110
 Pseudoglossothyris 2084
 Pseudogruenewaldtia 1404, 1405
PSEUDOGRUENEWALDTII-
NAE 1404
 Pseudohalorella 1314
 Pseudoharttina 2052
 Pseudohaydenella 544
 Pseudohomeospira 1507, 2744,
 2752, 2754
 pseudointerarea 325, 350, 351,
 352, 366
 Pseudojisuina 2045
 Pseudokeyserlingina 631
 Pseudokymena 2161
 Pseudokymatothyris 1827
 Pseudolabaia 2038
 Pseudolaballa 1885
 Pseudoleiorhynchus 1168, 1174
 Pseudolepismatina 1927
 Pseudoleptaena 246
 Pseudoleptellina 322
 Pseudoleptodus 631, 634, 637
 Pseudoleptostrophia 2618
 Pseudolingula 39, 277, 418, 419,
 2381
PSEUDOLINGULIDAE 35, 39,
 2533
 Pseudolingulinae 39
 Pseudolowenstamia 2046
 Pseudomarginifera 531, 2652
 Pseudomartina 1748
 Pseudomendacella 818
 Pseudomeristina 1566
 Pseudomimella 762
 Pseudomonticlarella 1314
 Pseudomonticulifera 537
 Pseudoorthis 649, 651
 Pseudoparazyga 1600
 Pseudopentagonia 1544
 Pseudopholidops 164, 166
 Pseudoporambonites 941, 942
 Pseudoprotathyris 1492, 1519,
 2747
 Pseudopugnax 1375
 pseudopuncta 305, 306, 307, 308,
 309, 310, 311, 313

- Pseudopygoides 2802
 Pseudorhaetina 2808
 Pseudorostranteris 2023
 Pseudorugitella 2196
 Pseudosieberella 1014
 Pseudosinotectirostrum 1077
 pseudosiphon 115
 Pseudospiriferina 1920
 pseudospondylium 388, 389
 Pseudospondylospira 1893
 Pseudostrophalosis 574, 2666
 Pseudostrophochonetes 376
 Pseudostrophomena 224, 674, 2602
 Pseudosyringothyris 1900
 Pseudosyrinx 1900
 Pseudotubithyris 2106
 Pseudouncinulus 1127
 Pseudoundispirifer 1855
 Pseudowattonithyris 2087
 Pseudowellereella 1270
 Pseudoyunnanella 1178
 Psilocamara 1220, 1224
 PSILOCAMARIDAE 1224, 2717
 PSILOCAMARINAE 1224, 2717
 Psilocamerella 953
 Psilonotus 444
 Psiloria 710
 Psilothyris 2206
 Psioidea 1895
 Psioidia 1895
 Psioidiella 1895
 Pterophloios 1955
 Pteroplecta 1818, 2789
 Pterospirifer 1815
 PTEROSPIRIFERINAE 1815, 2789
 Pterostrophia 298
 Ptilorhynchia 1288
 Ptilotorhynchus 1031, 1270
 PTYCHOGLYPTINAE 347
 Ptychoglyptus 333, 342, 347
 ptycholge 113, 116, 381
 Ptychomalotocchia 1073
 Ptychopeltidae 83
 Ptychopeltis 84
 Ptychopleurella 343, 740
 Ptychospira 1596
 Ptychtorhynchia 1296
 Ptyctorhynchia 1296
 Ptyctothyris 2084
 Ptygmactrum 1276
 Pylorhynchia 1288
 Puanatrypa 1416
 Puanospirifer 1855
 Pugettia quadridens 195, 211
 Pugilis 384, 395, 399, 495
 Pugilus 495
 Pugites 2140
 PUGNACIDAE 1165, 1373, 1374
 Pugnacina 1375
 PUGNACOIDEA 25, 1165, 1176, 1178, 1183, 1186, 1189, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1199, 1214, 2712, 2730, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085
 Pugnaria 1186
 Pugnax 417, 1028, 1165, 1171, 1189, 1275, 1375
 Pugnaxinae 1165
 Pugnoides 1070, 1131, 1194, 1374
 Pugnus 1174
 Pulchratia 515
 Pulchrithyris 2078
 Pulsia 653, 654
 PULSIIDAE 652
 Pulsiinae 652
 Pumilus 71, 100, 113, 120, 148, 173, 177, 178, 417, 452, 469, 2246, 2342, 2367, 2368, 2815, 2870, 3084, 3113, 3114
 P. antiquatus 126, 159, 160, 165, 2342
 P. antiquatus 3113
 pump,
 ciliary 116, 117
 Punastrophia 2699, 2700
 puncta 33, 34, 300, 309, 319
 Punctatrypa 299, 342, 1434, 1437, 1438
 P. (Punctatrypa) nalivkini 299, 300
 PUNCTATRYPIDAE 1434
 PUNCTATRYPINAE 1384, 1434, 1438
 PUNCTATRYPOIDEA 25, 1434
 Punctocyrrella 1900
 Punctolira 924, 941
 PUNCTOLIRINAE 941
 Punctopatella 171
 Punctoprotactida 642
 Punctoprotactus 642
 Punctospirella 1925
 PUNCTOSPIRELLINAE 1925
 Punctospirifer 1910, 1912, 1913
 PUNCTOSPIRIFERIDAE 1910
 Punctospiriferinae 1910
 Punctospiriferinidae 1910
 Punctothyris 1689, 1766, 1767
 Punctospinatrypa 1406, 1412
 Purdonella 1780
 PURDONELLINAE 1779, 2779
 Pusillagutta 1440
 Pustula 453, 459, 519, 521, 578, 2641
 PUSTULINAE 518
 Pustuloplica 1823
 Pustuloplicinae 2789
 Pustulospiriferina 1912
 Pyandzhelasma 2041
 Pycnobrochus 2057
 Pycnoporidium 564
 Pycnorina 1353
 Pygites 2140
 Pygmaella 1036, 1178
 Pygmaellidae 1178
 PYGMAELLINAE 1178
 Pygmis 2752
 Pygmochonetes 387, 388
 Pygocaulia 3
 Pygope 327, 1971, 2140, 2805
 PYGOPIIDAE 2140
 PYGOPINAE 2140
 pylorus 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 186
 Pyraeneica 2103
 Pyramidalia 1882
 Pyramidaspirifer 2774, 2775
 Pyramidathyris 1908
 Pyramina 1736
 Pyrodiscus 2556
 Pyxis 467
 Qianjiangella 319
 Qianomena 255
 Qiansispirifer 1827
 Qilianoconcha 1310
 Qilianotryma 1432
 Qilianshania 537
 Qinghaispiriferina 1930
 Qinglongia 2038
 Qingthyris 1556
 Qingyenia 1929
 Qinlingia 1583
 Qinlingotoechia 1083
 Qispiriferina 1936
 Quadranetes 407
 Quadratia 583, 584
 QUADRATIINAE 582
 Quadratrhyrnychia 1354
 Quadrifarius 1825
 quadrifid 395
 Quadrikentron 377
 Quadriloba 1533
 Quadrisonia 118
 QUADRITHYRIDINAE 1855, 1863
 Quadrithyrina 1862
 Quadrithyris 1863
 Quadrachonetes 418
 Quadrosira 2784
 Quanguyuania 1420
 Quasiavonia 434, 2639
 Quasidavidsonia 1444
 Quasimartina 1857
 Quasisprosserella 2791
 Quasistrophonella 302
 Quasithambonia 139, 145
 Quebecia 211
 Quinquenella 421
 Quinquenellidae 368
 QUINQUENELLINAE 421
 Quiringites 1827
 Quispira 2786

- Quizhouspirifer 1783
 Quondongia 236
- Rackirhynchia 1186
 Radiatrypa 1413, 1419
 Radimatrypa 1463
 Radiomena 271, 274
 radiometric dating 2902
 Radkeina 2699
 raducal group 2727
 Rafanoglossa 59
 Rafinesquina 227, 237, 252, 301,
 307, 316, 324, 396, 2602,
 2604, 2610
 R. nasuta 317
 RAFINESQUINIDAE 218, 237,
 2604
 RAFINESQUININAE 237, 2604
 Rahouiarhynchia 1208, 2730
 Railtonella 329
 Rakverina 238
 Ralfia 52
 Ralia 356, 582
 Rallacosta 1756
 Ramavectus 605
 Ramovsiinidae 604
 Ramovsina 605
 Ranathyris 2758
 range,
 bathymetric 451
 range-through assumption 2903
 Raninoides louisianensis 195, 211
 RANORTHIDAE 776, 2686
 Ranorthis 777, 845
 Raridium 993
 Rariella 1040
 Rarithyris 2133
 Rastelligera 1894
 RASTELLIGERIDAE 1893
 RASTELLIGERINAE 1894
 Ratburia 415
 rate,
 clearance 224, 225, 226, 227,
 228, 229
 oxygen-consumption 242
 water exchange 224
 ratio,
 sex 126
 Rattus norvegicus 211
 Rauffia 2007
 Rauna 705
 Raunites 693, 705
 Ravozetina 786
 Rawdonia 1511
 Raymondella 785
 Rebrovia 34, 52
 receptor cell 2324, 2334, 2335,
 2336, 2337, 2338
 record,
 fossil 191
 Rectambitus 1533, 1544
 Rectigyridula 1008
 Rectimarginifera 2642
- Rectirhynchia 1309
 RECTITHYRIDINAE 2066
 Rectithyris 2066, 2074, 2078,
 2113
 Rectotrophia 934, 2699
 Rectotrophiidae 2699
 RECTOTROPHIINAE 931,
 2699
 Redlichella 92
 Reedoconcha 587, 605
 Reedosepta 2672
 reefal habitat 2940
 reflection,
 growth 329
 reflex,
 shadow 124
 Reeftonella 2011
 Reeftonia 789
 Regelia 1728
 Regrantia 2660
 regulative development 2344
 Reinversella 312, 314
 relationship,
 orthologous evolutionary 209
 substrate 441, 442, 450, 464
 Remnevitoechia 1096
 Renaudia 364, 392
 Renssellandia 376
 Rensselaeria 374, 377, 1996,
 2007, 2011, 2018
 RENSSELAERIINAE 1996
 Rensselaerina 1971, 1996, 2018
 Renssellandia 2007
 RENSSELANDIINAE 2004
 Renssellandioidea 2007
 Replicoskenidioides 713
 reproduction 2339, 2342
 reserve,
 yolk 141
 respiration 118
 response,
 immune 74
 Resserella 394, 396, 785, 793
 RESSERELLINAE 793
 Retaria 472, 2644
 Retariinae 472
 RETARIINI 472, 2644
 Retichonetes 403
 RETICHONETINAE 367, 403,
 404
 Reticularia 1848, 1850, 1860
 Reticulariacea 1848
 RETICULARIIDAE 1690, 1848,
 2791
 Reticulariina 1914
 RETICULARIINAE 1848
 RETICULARIINIDAE 1914
 Reticulariinae 1914
 RETICULARIOIDEA 26, 1694,
 1848, 1855, 2791
 RETICULARIOPSINAE 1690,
 1850
 Reticulariopsis 1850, 1852
- Reticulatia 491, 496, 2648, 2873
 RETICULATIINI 2648
 Reticulatrypa 1412, 1438
 Retimarginifera 447
 retraction 329, 334
 Retroplexus 602
 Retrorsirostra 749
 Retzia 1580, 1587, 1588, 1591,
 1594, 1596, 2769
 Retziacea 1587
 Retzielinae 1580
 Retziella 1482, 1580, 1583, 2768
 RETZIELLIDAE 1580, 2768
 Retziellinae 1580
 Retzielloidea 1580
 RETZIELLOIDEA 26, 1580,
 2768
 Retziida 1586
 RETZIIDAE 1587
 RETZIIDINA 26, 1475, 1585,
 1586, 2766, 2769
 Retziinae 1587
 Retzioides 26
 RETZIOIDEA 26, 1585, 1587,
 2769
 Retzspirifer 1715
 Reuschella 800
 Reveroides 983
 Reversella 323
 Rhabdostrophia 925, 934
 Rhactarhynchia 1359
 Rhactomena 256
 Rhactorhynchia 1028, 1359
 RHACTORTHIDAE 778
 Rhactorthinae 778
 Rhactorthis 778
 Rhaetina 2050
 Rhaetinopsis 2050
 Rhammaria 604
 RHAMNARIINAE 604, 2670
 Rhapidothyris 2103
 Rhenorenselaeria 1973, 2018
 Rhenorenselaeridae 2018
 RHENORENSSELAERINAE
 2018
 Rhenospirifer 1834
 Rhenostrophia 304
 RHENOTHYRIDINAE 1852,
 2791
 Rhenothyris 1852
 Rhinchonella 1280
 Rhinchonellidae 1279
 Rhinobatos lentiginosus 211
 Rhinobolus 191
 Rhinotreta 130
 Rhipidium 925, 976, 983
 Rhipidomella 286, 302, 341, 718,
 721, 818, 820, 822
 R. hessensis 342
 Rhipidomellacea 783
 RHIPIDOMELLIDAE 817,
 818, 831
 RHIPIDOMELLINAE 818

- Rhipidomelloides 818
 Rhipidomena 241
 Rhipidomys 818
 Rhipidothyridae 2016
 RHIPIDOTHYRIDIDAE 2016
 RHIPIDOTHYRIDINAE 2016
 Rhipidothyrinae 2016
 Rhipidothyris 2016
 Rhipodothyris 1971
 Rhizothyris 467, 1973, 2240
 Rhombaria 2080
 RHOMBARIINAE 2080
 Rhomboidella 2171, 2174
 Rhombospirifer 1807
 Rhombothyris 2069
 Rhondellina 118
 Rhynchatrypa 1465
 Rhynchocamara 949
 Rhynchonella 2, 4, 949, 1028,
 1046, 1048, 1049, 1052, 1056,
 1059, 1062, 1072, 1073, 1083,
 1091, 1095, 1102, 1108, 1120,
 1127, 1132, 1133, 1136, 1142,
 1147, 1151, 1165, 1171, 1176,
 1194, 1195, 1199, 1202, 1204,
 1208, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1237,
 1243, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1252,
 1254, 1262, 1263, 1266, 1268,
 1270, 1272, 1279, 1280, 1283,
 1285, 1288, 1292, 1296, 1301,
 1302, 1304, 1305, 1308, 1309,
 1312, 1314, 1316, 1319, 1321,
 1323, 1325, 1326, 1328, 1331,
 1334, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1347,
 1351, 1355, 1358, 1359, 1361,
 1364, 1365, 1367, 1369, 1375,
 1376, 1994, 2036, 2089, 2705,
 2707, 2729, 2732, 2733
 Rhynchonellacea 1027
 RHYNCHONELLATA 21, 24,
 708, 709, 2682, 2875, 2897
 rhynchonellid 206, 208
 RHYNCHONELLIDA 4, 25,
 929, 1027, 1028, 1041, 1047,
 1092, 1132, 1165, 1223, 1230,
 1232, 1236, 1246, 1251, 1256,
 1279, 1308, 1326, 1367, 1422,
 2703, 3084
 RHYNCHONELLIDAE 1035,
 1279, 1285, 1290, 1292, 1297,
 1298, 1300, 1302, 2732, 2733
 RHYNCHONELLIFORMEA
 19, 21, 22, 158, 193, 2595,
 2826, 2832, 2838, 2855, 2862,
 2897, 2898
 Rhynchonellina 1236, 1238, 1318
 RHYNCHONELLINAE 1279,
 2732
 RHYNCHONELLININAE 1236
 Rhynchonellis 1280
 RHYNCHONELLOIDEA 25,
 1279, 1283, 1285, 1305, 2732
 Rhynchonelloidella 1040, 1296
 Rhynchonellopsis 1238, 1318,
 2145
 Rhynchopora 1040, 1232
 RHYNCHOPORIDAE 1232,
 1233, 1376
 Rhynchoporina 1232
 RHYNCHOPORINAE 1232
 RHYNCHOPOROIDEA 25,
 1040, 1232
 Rhynchora 2812
 Rhynchorina 2815
 Rhynchorthis 764
 Rhynchospira 1086, 1597, 1598
 Rhynchospirifer 1690, 1739,
 1743
 RHYNCHOSPIRIFERINAE
 1020, 1690, 1739
 Rhynchospirina 1597, 1600
 Rhynchospirinae 1597
 RHYNCHOSPIRINIDAE 1597
 RHYNCHOSPIRINOIDEA 26,
 1597
 Rhynchotetra 1032, 1246
 RHYNCHOTETRADIDAE
 1033, 1035, 1246, 1248
 RHYNCHOTETRADINAE
 1246
 RHYNCHOTETRADOIDEA
 25, 1031, 1246, 1249, 1252
 Rhynchotetraidae 1246
 Rhynchotrema 1030, 1031, 1034,
 1035, 1047, 1078
 RHYNCHOTREMATIDAE
 1035, 1047, 1050, 1374, 1376
 RHYNCHOTREMATINAE
 1047
 RHYNCHOTREMATOIDEA
 25, 1047, 1052, 1078, 1081,
 1083, 1091, 2703, 2724
 Rhynchotreminae 1047
 Rhynchotreta 685, 1074
 Rhynchotretaoides 1375
 Rhynchotretina 1375
 Rhynconella 1280, 1442
 Rhynconellidae 1279
 Rhynconellina 1236
 Rhyncospira 1597
 Rhyngonella 1280
 Rhynobolus 191
 Rhynoleichus 1375
 Rhyselasma 935
 Rhysostrophia 939
 Rhysostrophinae 939
 Rhysotreta 122
 Rhyssochonetes 396
 Rhytialosia 586
 RHYTIALOSIINAE 586, 2669
 Rhytibulbus 591
 Rhytibulus 467
 Rhytidorhachis 1050
 Rhytiophora 464
 Rhytirhynchia 1202, 2729, 3084,
 3085
 Rhytirugea 2614
 Rhytisia 443
 Rhytisoria 2057
 Rhytistrophia 280, 2614
 RI (retention index) 201, 204
 ribose nucleic acid (RNA) 189,
 192, 193
 ribosomal RNA (rRNA) 192, 193
 large nuclear-encoded, subunit
 (28S or LSU) 193
 small subunit (SSU) 193
 5S sequence 192, 193
 18S sequence 193
 Richthofenia 327, 611, 612, 613,
 614
 Richthofeniacea 351, 610
 RICHTHOFENIIDAE 350, 351,
 358, 610, 611
 RICHTHOFENOIDEA 23,
 215, 351, 358, 362, 610, 646
 ridge,
 brachial 159, 163, 381
 brachial arm 159
 inner socket 363, 364, 367,
 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 395,
 396, 399
 laterofrontal epidermal 106
 socket 364, 369
 Ridgeia piscesae 195, 211
 Rigauxia 1714
 Rigauxidae 1711
 Rigbyella 638
 RIGBYELLIDAE 628, 638
 Rigrantia 2650
 RIGRANTIINI 2648, 2650
 Rimirhynchia 1301
 Rimirhynchopsis 1301
 Riograndella 745, 2690
 Riorhynchia 1202
 Riorhynchia 1208
 Riosanetes 2636
 Riosanetinae 2628, 2636
 Rioultina 1953
 RIPIDIORHYNCHINAE 1074,
 2703
 Ripidiorhynchus 1075, 2705
 RNA (ribose nucleic acid) 189,
 192, 193
 Roanella 2691
 Robertorthis 769
 Robertella 2634
 Robinsonella 1266
 Robustirhynchia 1354
 Robustirhynchia 1354
 Rochatorhynchia 1296
 Rocheithyris 2089
 Rochtex 1710
 Roemerella 82, 90
 Rohonodus 72
 Romingerina 2028
 Rongambonites 2624
 rootlet 62, 65
 pedicle 63, 64

- Roespirifer 1758
 Rosella 937
 rosette 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314
 Rosobolus 64
 Rossella 983
 Rossirhynchus 1142
 Rossithyris 2203
 Rostranteris 2024
 Rostricellula 282, 1064, 1065
 R. lapworthi 286
 ROSTRICELLULINAE 1063
 Rostrirhynchia 1345
 Rostrospiracea 1496
 Rostrospirifer 1835
 Rotaia 1250
 Rotundostrophia 289
 Roturhynchia 1288
 Rouillieria 2098, 2103
 Rowellessa 64, 270
 Rowleyella 393, 1482, 1574
 ROWLEYELLINAE 1574, 2761
 Rozmanaria 1183, 2712
 ROZMANARIIDAE 1183, 2712
 Rozmanariinae 1183, 2712
 Rozmanospira 1472, 1474, 2765
 rRNA (ribosomal RNA) 192, 193
 large nuclear-encoded, subunit (28S or LSU) 193
 small subunit (SSU) 193
 5S sequence 192, 193
 18S sequence 193
 rudiment,
 mantle 61
 pedicle 60
 Rudinia 441
 Rudirhynchia 1334
 Ruegenella 2215
 Rufispirifer 1827
 ruga 332, 333
 Rugaltarostrum 1158
 Rugaria 411, 2636
 Rugatia 496
 Rugaurinae 459
 RUGAURINI 459
 Rugauris 459
 Rugia 2156
 Rugicostella 603
 Rugitela 2169, 2174
 Rugithyris 2133
 Rugivestis 431
 Rugochonetes silleesi 293
 Rugoclostus 480, 2640
 Rugoconcha 452
 Rugodavidsonia 1406, 1444
 Rugoleptaena 243, 250
 Rugolepyros 1002
 Rugomena 220
 Rugosatrypa 1396, 1400
 Rugosochonetes 388, 405, 414, 2634
 RUGOSOCHONETIDAE 363, 368, 404, 409, 2628, 2634
 RUGOSOCHONETINAE 368, 404, 411, 2634
 Rugosomarginifera 439
 Rugosothyris 2250
 Rugosowerbyella 341, 342
 Rugostrophia 941, 942
 Rugulatia 1908
 Rurambonites 331, 334
 Russiella 2174
 Russirhynchia 1361
 Rustella 211
 Rustellacea 211
 Rustellida 4
 Rustellidae 211
 Ruthenia 516
 Ruthiphiala 578
 Rutorhynchia 1288
 Rutrumella 314
 Ryocarhynchus 1142
 Rzonnickiana 1164
 sac,
 coelomic 163, 184
 setal 171
 Saccogonum 692
 Saccorhynchia 1299
 Sacothyris 2174
 Sacothyropsis 1372
 saddle,
 jugal 374
 Saeptathaerus 2670
 Saesorthis 2682
 Saetosina 534
 Sagueseria 1164
 Saharonetes 388, 390
 Sahnithyris 2078
 Sajakella 466
 Sakawairhynchia 1288
 Sakunites 2604
 Salacorthis 776
 Salairella 1442
 Salairina 1446
 Salairotoechia 1375
 Salanygolina 156
 Salgirella 1266
 Salonia 959
 Saloniidae 958
 Salopia 839
 Salopina 826, 831, 833, 834
 Salopinella 831
 Sampo 331, 334
 sand,
 bryozoan 442
 Sandia 441
 Sandrella 421
 Sanjuanella 314
 Sanjuanetes 376
 Sanjuania 1196
 Sanqiaothyris 2050
 Santanghua 2630
 Sanxiaella 166
 Sapelnikovia 983
 Sappho 1466
 Sardope 2072
 Sardorhynchia 1359
 Sarganostega 1920
 SARGANOSTEGIDAE 1920
 Sarytchevinella 546
 Sasyksoria 126
 Satpakella 118
 saturation 199
 Saubachia 2730
 Saucrobrochus 2101
 Saucrothris 752
 Saughina 672
 Saukrodictya 341, 839
 SAUKRODICTYIDAE 839
 Savageina 955
 Saxbyonia 2602
 Saxulirostrum 2705
 Scacchinella 322, 607
 S. americana 407
 SCACCHINELLIDAE 350, 607, 645
 SCACCHINELLINAE 607
 scaling 213
 lophophore 112
 Scalpellirhynchia 1314
 Scambocris 156
 Scamnomena 250
 Scapharina 443
 Scaphelasma 122, 350, 2844
 S. mica 269
 SCAPHELASMATIDAE 98, 122
 Scaphelasmatinae 122
 Scaphiocoelia 1970, 1985, 2011, 2012
 Scaphorthis 774
 scar,
 adjustor 369
 anterior lateral 407
 anterocentral 407
 diductor 359
 flabellate muscle 387
 muscle 75, 386, 387, 403, 404
 Sceletonia 638
 Scenesia 1818
 SCENESIINAE 1818
 Scenidiidae 712
 Schachriomonina 1427, 1429, 1432
 Schachriomoninae 1427
 Schalidomorthis 736
 Schedophyla 314
 Schegultania 1020
 Schellwienella 290, 654
 Schistochonetes 407
 Schizambon 137, 138, 145, 350, 420, 2575
 Schizambonia 145
 Schizamboninae 139
 Schizobolus 80, 84
 schizocoely 154, 157, 163
 Schizocrania 80, 84
 schizolophe 113, 114, 115, 168, 177, 183, 375, 376, 381

- Schizonema 740
 Schizopholis 92
 Schizophorella 762, 2690
 Schizophoria 335, 414, 721, 840,
 841, 842, 843, 844, 946, 947,
 1731
S. iowensis 372
 SCHIZOPHORIIDAE 840,
 2697
 Schizophoriinae 840
 Schizopleuronia 200
 Schizopolidacea 92
 Schizoramma 740
 Schizoria 1358
 Schizospirifer 1711
 Schizostrophia 960
 Schizostrophina 960
 Schizotreta 80, 82, 83, 86, 90,
 2381, 2404, 2414, 2429, 2439,
 2442, 2445, 2517, 2851, 2852,
 2863
 Schizotretina 90
 Schizotretoides 136
 Schmidtia 52
 Schmidites 52, 419
 Schmidtomena 241
 Schnurella 1030, 1195
 Schrenkiella 562
 Schrenkiellidae 2660
 SCHRENKIELLINAE 562, 2660
 Schuchertella 309, 394, 652, 665
S. lens 311
 SCHUCHERTELLIDAE 657,
 664, 670, 2674, 2676
 SCHUCHERTELLINAE 664,
 2674, 2676
 Schuchertellopsis 667, 2674,
 2677
 Schuchertia 1701
 Schuchertina 211
 Schuchertiniidae 211
 Schwagerispira 1594
 Scissicosta 502
 scleroblast 12, 58, 59, 98
 Scoloconcha 439
 screw dislocation 2434, 2474,
 2475, 2490, 2519
 Sculptospirifer 1843
 Scumulus 2227
 Scutepustula 521
 Scypha ciliata 211
 Sebastolobus altivelis 211
 Securina 2174
 Securithyris 2142
 Sedecularia 2718
 Sedenticellula 1030, 1220
 Sedjulina 1523
 Sedlecilingula 2536
 selection,
 particle 125
 substrate 178
 Selenella 186
 Selennjachia 1122
 SELLITHYRIDIDAE 2062
 Sellithyris 269, 2062, 2065, 2119
S. cenomanensis 305
 Selloproductus 536
 Semenewia 363, 576
 Semenewiidae 363
 Semibrachythyris 1786
 Semicaplinoplia 364, 387
 Semicostella 461, 464
 Semicostellinae 461
 SEMICOSTELLINI 436, 461
 Semigublerina 631
 Semileptagonia 248
 Semilingula 38
 Semilunataproductus 533
 Seminucella 485
 Seminula 1536
 Semioechia 1183
 Semiplanella 559
 Semiplanidae 556
 SEMIPLANINI 556
 Semiplanus 556, 558, 559
 Semiproductinae 483
 SEMIPRODUCTINI 483
 Semiproductus 483
 Semitreta 119
 Sendaithyris 2147
 Senokosica 2103
 sensitivity 124
 Sentolunia 337
 Sentosia 522, 523
 SENTOSIIDAE 357, 522
 SENTOSIINAE 522
 SENTOSIINI 522
 Sentosioides 523
 Septacamarella 1229
 Septacatazyga 1442
 Septachonetes 388
 Septalaria 1158, 1164
 SEPTALARIIDAE 1158
 Septalariinae 1375
 Septalariopsis 1164
 Septaliaphoria 1334
 Septaliphoria 1334, 1351, 1372,
 1376
 Septaliphorioidea 1270
 Septaliphorioididae 1268
 Septaliphoroidea 1270
 Septalirhynchia 1376
 septalium 370, 371, 372, 401
 Septamphicliina 1604
 Septaparmella 1876
 Septarina 521
 Septasteges 513
 SEPTATHYRIDINAE 1577
 Septathyris 1475, 1479, 1557,
 1577
 Septatoechia 1365
 Septatrypa 1388, 1425, 1463,
 1465, 1466
 SEPTATRYPIDAE 1465, 1466
 SEPTATRYPINAE 1381, 1465,
 1466
 Septemirostellum 1142
 Septicollarina 2197, 3084, 3101,
 3103
 Septiconcha 526
 septifal group 2727
 Septirhynchia 1028, 1035, 1367,
 1369
 SEPTIRHYNCHIIDAE 1031,
 1367
 Septocruralia 1376
 Septocrurella 1034, 1036, 1216
 SEPTOCRURELLINAE 1216
 Septocyclothyris 1337
 Septomena 243, 2608
 Septoproductus 517, 608
 Septorthis 764
 Septospirifer 1799, 2781
 Septospirigerella 1544
 Septosyringothyridae 1898
 Septosyringothyrididae 1898
 SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIDINAE
 1898
 Septosyringothyris 1898, 1899
 Septothyris 2018
 Septulirhynchia 1331
 septum (pl., septa),
 lateral 113
 median 370, 380, 400
 sequence,
 amino-acid 191, 192
 DNA 190
 nuclear-encoded SSU 197
 primary 245, 250, 251
 protein amino-acid 191
 repetitive 190
 repetitive nuclear 190
 Seratrypa 1413, 1416
 Serbarinia 554
 Serbiorhynchia 1339
 Serbiothyris 2103
 Sergospirifer 1778, 1779
 SERGOSPIRIFERINAE 1777,
 2781
 Sergunkovia 1714
 Sericoidea 337
 serotonergic system 2338
 serotonin 122, 126
 Serratocrista 665
 Serrulatrypa 1871, 1876
 Seseloidia 612
 Sestropoma 613, 615
 seta 42, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,
 55, 56, 114, 115, 125, 130,
 168, 169, 171, 174, 186, 272,
 299, 302, 339, 341, 412, 2321,
 2322, 2324, 2326, 2327, 2328,
 2329, 2334
 chitinous 125
 embryonic 170
 setal,
 arrangement 338
 follicle 2321, 2322, 2323,
 2326, 2327
 sac 2322, 2334
 Stigerella 501

- Setigerites 501
 setoblast 50, 51, 130
 Settedabania 1786
 settlement 125, 154, 164, 169,
 171, 175, 179, 182, 184, 463,
 2338, 2339, 2347, 2350, 2352,
 2353
 Severella 993
 Severginella 762
 Sextropoma 312
 sexual dimorphism 2353
 Seymourella 2059
 SEYMOURELLINAE 2059
 Seymourinae 2059
 shaft 393
 Shagamella 377
 Shaleria 271, 274, 300, 302
 Shaleriella 302
 SHALERIIDAE 300
 Shaleriinae 300
 Shanomena 2610
 Shanxiproductus 447
 Sharpirhynchia 1292, 1297
 sheath,
 membranous 18, 21
 pedicle 358
 sheet,
 pedicle 42
 shell 170, 185, 321
 astrophic 353
 fibrous secondary 289
 foliated secondary 289
 larval 163, 166
 primary 24, 286, 299, 318,
 334, 354, 364
 pseudopunctate 295
 punctate 295
 secretion 2354
 strophic 321, 360, 364
 Shimodaia 2209, 2211, 3084,
 3102, 3103
 SHIMODAIINAE 2209
 Shiqianella 376
 Shiragia 731
 Shishapangmaella 469
 Shlyginia 324
 short branch exclusion 2364
 Shoshonorthis 745, 2690
 Shrenkiella 642
 Shrockia 1463
 Shroshaerhynchia 1199
 Shumardella 1194
 Siberia 364
 Siberiothyris 2094
 Siberistrophia 286
 Sibiratrypa 1416
 Sibiria 206
 Sibirirhynchia 1122
 Sibirispira 1412
 Sibiritoechia 1178
 Siboglinum fiordicum 195, 211
 Sicelia 388, 664
 Sichuanothyris 2045
 Sichuanrhynchus 1375
 Sicorhyncha 1086
 Sicularia 614
 Sicyusella 641
 Sieberella 400, 1006, 1013, 1014,
 1020
 S. sieberi 258
 Sieberellinae 1006
 Sieberelloides 1013
 Sieberina 1008
 Sigmelasma 779
 Sigmelasmidae 779
 Sigopallus 785
 Silesiathyris 2174
 siliceous tablet 2397, 2398, 2402,
 2404, 2417, 2422, 2518
 silicified 2940
 Siljanostrophia 2692
 Simileptaena 241
 Simplicarina 443
 Simplicitythyris 113, 467, 2815,
 3084, 3103, 3104
 Sinalosia 2669
 Sinochonetes 396
 Sinocyrtripsis 1729
 Sinoglossa 52
 Sinoproductella 424
 Sinopunctatrypa 1437
 Sinorhynchia 1278
 Sinorhynchidae 1278
 SINORHYNCHIIDAE 1278
 Sinorthis 727
 Sinoshaleria 271
 Sinospirifer 1721, 1726, 1728
 Sino-strophia 266
 Sinotectirostrum 1062
 Sinothyris 1860
 Sinotrimerella 190, 191
 Sinuatella 604
 Sinuatellidae 599
 Sinucosta 1936
 Sinucostella 1921
 SINUCOSTIDAE 1936
 SINUCOSTINAE 1936
 Sinuplicorhynchia 1290
 Sinusella 2164
 Siphonobolus 137, 138, 145, 408
 Siphonosis 535
 SIPHONOSIINAE 535
 Siphonotreta 344, 93, 138, 139,
 143, 145, 2863
 Siphonotretaacea 136
 Siphonotretaeeae 136, 139
 Siphonotretella 145
 SIPHONOTRETIDA 4, 10, 22,
 31, 136, 2532, 2575, 2576,
 2853
 SIPHONOTRETIDAE 136, 139,
 2576
 SIPHONOTRETOIDEA 22,
 136, 138, 2576
 sipunculan 192, 201
 sister group 2359, 2362, 2364,
 2367, 2391, 2404, 2419, 2439,
 2442, 2452, 2459, 2471, 2504,
 2505, 2513, 2515, 2822, 2823,
 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2829,
 2830, 2833, 2838, 2839, 2841,
 2847, 2856, 2862, 2863, 2868,
 2875, 2878, 2880, 2881, 2883,
 2886, 2887, 2889, 2890, 2892,
 2895, 2896, 2897, 2899
 Sivorthis 727
 size,
 mitochondrial genome 190
 skeleton,
 hydrostatic 98, 113
 Skelidorygma 1823
 SKELIDORYGMIDAE 1823,
 2789
 SKENIDIIDAE 712, 721
 SKENIDIOIDEA 24, 709, 712
 Skenidioides 16, 371, 388, 389,
 403, 713, 714, 2870
 S. craigensis 390
 Skenidium 712, 810, 834, 2855
 Skolithos 2881
 Slavinityris 2052
 slot,
 periostracal 12, 14
 Slovenirhynchia 1280
 Smeathenella 801
 Smirnovaena 2221
 Smirnovina 2196
 Snezhnorhynchia 1351
 Soaresirhynchia 1202
 socket 363, 364, 366, 367, 368
 accessory 364
 cardinal 366
 dental 360
 Sogxianthyris 2805
 Sokelasma 2801
 Sokolskya 407
 Solidipontirostrum 1174
 Solitudinella 1458
 Somalirhynchia 1354
 Somalitel 2176
 Somalithyris 2119
 Sommeria 407
 Sommeriella 407
 Somolirhynchia 1354
 Sonculina 761
 Songzichonetes 388
 Sortanella 2624
 sorting,
 particle, and rejection 119
 Soudleyella 785
 Sowerbina 480
 Sowerbyella 312, 333, 339, 341,
 342, 344, 399, 414, 415
 S. variabilis 292, 309
 SOWERBYELLIDAE 340, 2627
 SOWERBYELLINAE 340, 341,
 2627

- Sowerbyites 319
 space,
 periesophagal 100
 Spanodonta 310
 Spanodontinae 310
 Spargospinosa 2654
 SPASSKOTHYRIDIDAE 2126
 Spasskothyridinae 2126
 Spasskothyris 2126
 spawning 131, 145, 147, 155
 speciation 210
 species,
 adapted to hard substrates 452
 brooding 148
 interstitial 448
 sperm 132, 141, 145, 156, 157
 spermatid 132, 133
 spermatocyte 133
 primary 132
 secondary 132
 spermatogenesis 132
 spermatogonia 131, 132
 spermatozoa 131, 132, 133, 139,
 143, 156
 spermiogenesis 133
 Sphaerathyris 1522, 1524
 Sphaeridiorhynchus 2709
 Sphaerirhynchia 326, 339, 340,
 417, 1030, 1034, 1105, 1108,
 1110
 SPHAERIRHYNCHIINAE 1105
 Sphaerobolus 50
 Sphaeroidothyris 2084
 Sphenalosis 569, 597
 Sphenarina 1325
 Sphenophragmus 831
 Sphenorhynchia 1028, 1255
 Sphenospira 1729
 Sphenosteges 597
 Sphenothyris 357
 Sphenotreta 1028, 1043
 SPHENOTRETIDAE 1042
 spherule 26, 29, 276
 Sphriganaria 2188
 spicule 12, 19, 58, 59, 98, 100,
 110, 380
 Spinarella 447, 449
 Spinatrypa 1400, 1406, 1407,
 1408, 1412, 1438, 1446, 1450
 Spinatrypina 1396, 1400, 1402,
 1406, 1412
 SPINATRYPINAE 1381, 1406
 Spinauris 518
 spine 340, 342, 343, 344, 346,
 347, 2324, 2454, 2462, 2465,
 2467, 2468, 2470, 2471, 2481,
 2485, 2487
 attachment 345
 clasping 346
 marginal 340
 Spinella 1706
 Spinellidae 1703
 Spinellinae 1703
 SPINELLOIDEA 26, 1703
 Spinifrons 502
 Spinifronsinae 501
 Spinilingula 52
 Spinocarinifera 485
 Spinochonetes 376
 Spinocyrtia 1722
 SPINOCYRTIIDAE 1722
 Spinocyrtiinae 1722
 Spinocyrtina 1881
 Spinocyrtinae 1722
 Spinolepismatina 1885
 SPINOLEPISMATININAE 1885
 Spinolyttonia 631
 Spinolyttoniidae 631
 Spinomarginifera 439
 Spinomartinia 1750
 Spinoparyphella 430
 Spinoplasia 1736
 Spinorthis 736
 Spinorugifera 456
 Spinospirifer 1767
 Spinosteges 464
 Spinostrophia 277
 Spinulicosta 357, 424, 426, 485
 Spinuliplica 1914
 Spinulirhynchia 1308
 Spinulothele 93
 Spinulothyris 2169
 spirarium 372, 373, 374, 375,
 376, 380
 planispiral apex of 373
 Spirelytha 1868
 Spiriophora 475
 Spirifer 4, 681, 688, 789, 823,
 947, 1502, 1515, 1536, 1548,
 1579, 1600, 1695, 1696, 1702,
 1703, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711,
 1714, 1715, 1718, 1720, 1721,
 1722, 1725, 1726, 1729, 1733,
 1736, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1748,
 1750, 1754, 1762, 1765, 1767,
 1769, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1777,
 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783,
 1785, 1786, 1789, 1791, 1792,
 1799, 1802, 1805, 1812, 1815,
 1818, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1830,
 1834, 1835, 1836, 1838, 1840,
 1843, 1848, 1850, 1852, 1855,
 1857, 1860, 1862, 1863, 1866,
 1868, 1885, 1889, 1898, 1905,
 1908, 1914, 1924, 1930, 1935,
 1936, 2772, 2774, 2781, 2784,
 2785, 2786, 2789, 2791
 S. elegans 258
 Spirifera 654, 1528, 1725, 1728,
 1739, 1769, 1789, 1814, 1815,
 1821, 1827, 1836, 1848, 1882,
 1883, 1900, 1920, 1925, 2758,
 2781, 2786
 Spiriferacea 1689, 1694, 1769
 Spiriferella 1777, 1805, 1806,
 2786
 Spiriferellaoides 1808
 SPIRIFERELLIDAE 1805, 2785
 Spiriferellina 1918
 Spiriferellinae 1805, 1930
 SPIRIFERELLINIDAE 1918
 Spiriferelloides 1808
 spiriferid 208
 SPIRIFERIDA 4, 26, 645, 1377,
 1389, 1604, 1605, 1689, 1690,
 1692, 1871, 1877, 1940, 2772,
 2871
 SPIRIFERIDAE 1769, 2781
 SPIRIFERIDINA 4, 26, 1692,
 1694, 2772
 Spiriferina 1706, 1762, 1805,
 1885, 1891, 1895, 1910, 1914,
 1917, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1925,
 1929, 1930
 S. walcotti 286
 Spiriferinacea 1930
 SPIRIFERINAE 1769
 Spiriferinaella 1689, 1818, 2789
 SPIRIFERINIDA 26, 1690,
 1877, 1878, 2792, 2871
 SPIRIFERINIDAE 1930
 SPIRIFERINIDINA 1877, 1878,
 1879, 1880, 1897, 2792
 SPIRIFERININAE 1930
 SPIRIFERINOIDEA 26, 1880,
 1930
 Spiriferinoides 1889
 Spiriferinaella 2789
 SPIRIFEROIDEA 26, 1694,
 1746, 1769, 2779, 2789
 Spiriferus 1769
 Spirigera 1497, 1510, 1536, 1540,
 1550, 2757
 Spirigerella 1480, 1483, 1492,
 1533, 1536, 1544
 Spirigerellina 1556
 SPIRIGERELLINAE 1494, 1533,
 2759
 Spirigerina 1385, 1429, 1432,
 1434
 SPIRIGERININAE 1379, 1422,
 1429
 Spirinella 1694, 1855
 Spirisosium 598
 Spirithyris 1497
 Spirobrachiophora 28
 spirolophe 100, 113, 114, 184,
 186, 375, 380
 Spiropunctifera 1913, 2796
 SPIROPUNCTIFERIDAE 1913,
 2796
 Spisula
 S. solida 195, 211
 S. solidissima 195
 Spitispirifer 1515
 Spitzbergenia 544
 Spondyloglossella 60

- spondylium, 391, 400
 discretum 388
 duplex 389
 sessile 389, 391
 simplex 389
 triplex 391
 Spondylobolus 1458
 Spondylopyxis 993
 Spondylospira 380, 1891
 S. lewesensis 380
 SPONDYLOSPIRIDAE 1891
 Spondylospiriferina 1936
 SPONDYLOSPIRIDAE 1891
 SPONDYLOSPIROIDEA 26,
 1690, 1880, 1891
 Spondylostrophia 1005
 Spondylothyrus 1862
 Spondylotreta 121
 Spondylus 569, 2663
 Spuriosia 605
 Spurispirifer 1709
 Spyridiophora 400, 475
 S. reticulata 404
 Spyridiophoridae 475
 SPYRIDIOPHORINI 475
 spyridium 400
 Squalus acanthias 211
 Squamaria 504
 Squamathyrus 1507, 2744, 2752,
 2754
 Squamatina 380
 Squamilingulella 53
 Squamiplana 2103
 Squamirhynchia 1337
 Squamularia 1848, 1866
 Squamulariina 1882
 SSU rDNA 2358, 2360, 2361,
 2362, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368,
 2369, 2372
 stable oxygen and carbon isotopic
 ratio 2911
 stage,
 developmental 166
 free-swimming 171
 nomenclature 2902
 Stainbrookia 819
 statoryst 125, 166, 167, 169,
 170, 171
 statolith 125
 Stauromata 415
 Stegacantha 522, 523
 Stegerhynchops 1050
 Stegerhynchus 1034, 1049, 1086
 stegidium 357, 358, 392
 Stegocornu 1050, 1583
 Stegorhynchella 1032, 1049
 Stegospira 1580
 Steinhagella 586, 587
 Stelckia 426
 stem,
 jugal 375
 Stenaulacorhynchus 1156
 Stenobrochus 2062
 Stenocamara 925, 954
 STENOCAMARINAE 954
 Stenochisma 1219
 Stenocisma 1219, 2705
 Stenocypris major 195, 211
 Stenoglossariorhynchus 1144
 STENOMETOPORHYNCHI-
 NAE 1156
 Stenometoprhynchus 1156
 Stenopentamerus 983
 Stenorhynchia 1062
 Stenorhynchites 1062
 Stenorina 2098
 Stenosarina 207, 2062, 2367,
 2368, 3084, 3093, 3095
 S. crosnieri 211
 S. davidsoni 3095
 Stenoschisma 1219
 Stenoschismatinae 1218, 1219
 Stenoschisma 403, 1029, 1219,
 1220, 1222, 2717, 2718
 Stenoschismacea 1218
 Stenoschismatacea 1218, 1372,
 1374
 STENOSCISMATIDAE 1219,
 2717
 STENOSCISMATINAE 1219,
 2717
 STENOSCISMATOIDEA 25,
 1029, 1033, 1035, 1218, 1219,
 1223, 2717
 Stentorina 1953
 Stepanoconchus 511
 Stepanoviella 533
 Stepanoviellinae 527
 Stepanoviina 1868
 Sterbinella 2556
 Stereochia 489, 493, 496
 Sterochia 2648
 STETHOTHYRIDINAE 2237
 Stethothyris 467, 1973, 2237,
 2810
 Sthenarhynchus 2723
 Stichtrophia 925, 928, 944, 946
 Stictozoster 436, 2640, 2642
 Stiirhynchia 1302
 Stilpnoretta 121, 2562
 stimulus 124
 Stiphrothyris 2087
 Stipulina 591
 Stita 637
 Stolorhynchia 1210
 Stolzenburgiella 1550
 stomach 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 95,
 159, 167
 posterior 89
 stomodaecum 159, 186, 187
 Straelenia 1375
 strategy,
 reproductive 160, 161
 spawning and reproductive 146
 stratiform shell 2459, 2471, 2473,
 2474, 2505, 2515, 2517
 stratigraphic,
 chart 2901
 nomenclature 2901
 scale 2902
 unit 2901
 zonation 2909
 stratotype 2902
 Streptaria 1202
 Streptis 682, 689, 944
 Streptopomum 660
 STREPTORHYNCHINAE 647,
 649, 667
 Streptorhynchus 309, 646, 652,
 657, 660, 664, 665, 667, 670,
 680
 S. pelicanensis 320
 Striapustula 2656
 Striarina 1214, 3084, 3085
 Striatifera 428, 552, 560, 563,
 605, 2660
 Striatiferella 2660
 STRIATIFERINAE 560, 2660
 STRIATIFERINI 560, 2660
 Striatochonetes 400
 Striatoidea 526
 Striatoproductella 549
 Striatoproductus 546, 549
 Striatopugnax 1165
 Striatorhynchus 1144
 Striatospica 428, 563
 Stricklandia 983, 998, 1000, 1002
 Stricklandiacea 998
 Stricklandidae 998
 Stricklandiella 925, 1002
 STRICKLANDIIDAE 962, 998
 STRICKLANDIINAE 962, 998
 Stricklandinia 958, 998, 1000,
 1002
 Stricklandiniidae 998
 STRICKLANDIOIDEA 24, 922,
 962, 998
 Stricklandistropheia 1002, 1005
 STRICKLANDISTROPHIIDAE
 962, 1002
 Strigirhynchia 1262
 STRIGIRHYNCHIIDAE 1262
 Strigocephalidae 1994, 1999,
 2000
 Strigocephalus 2000
 Strigospina 439
 Striirhynchia 1302
 STRIIRHYNCHIIDAE 1301
 Striirichthofenia 611, 612
 Striispirifer 1701, 2872
 Striithyrus 1971, 2087
 STRINGOCEPHALIDAE 1977,
 1994, 1999
 STRINGOCEPHALINAE 2000
 STRINGOCEPHALOIDEA 27,
 1966, 1969, 1994
 Stringocephalus 376, 1970, 1973,
 2000
 Stringodiscus 2000

- Stringomimus 2002
 Striochonetes 366, 367, 415, 2637
 STRIOCHONETINAE 415, 2637
 Strixella 820
 Strongylobrochus 2101
 Strongylocentrotus intermedius 211
 S. purpureus 211
 Strongyloides stercoralis 211
 Strongyloria 1344
 strontium isotope ratio 2911
 Strophalosia 513, 565, 568, 569, 571, 574, 582, 595, 2663, 2665, 2666
 Strophalosiacea 350, 351, 565
 Strophalosiella 599
 STROPHALOSIIDAE 565, 2663
 STROPHALOSIIDINA 23, 351, 356, 357, 358, 362, 363, 565, 610, 2663, 2666
 Strophalosiina 599
 STROPHALOSIINAE 565, 2663
 STROPHALOSIOIDEA 23, 356, 358, 565, 610, 2663
 Stropheodonta 222, 260, 267, 268, 271, 278, 280, 286, 291, 294, 297, 299, 2855
 Stropheodontacea 217
 Stropheodontidae 292
 Strophochonetes 289, 290, 366, 367, 369, 376, 377, 2630
 S. primigenius 293
 STROPHOCHONETIDAE 363, 369, 2628, 2634
 STROPHOCHONETINAE 367, 369, 2628
 Strophodonta 260, 292, 294, 299, 2865
 STROPHODONTIDAE 292
 Strophomena 2, 4, 220, 222, 224, 229, 235, 241, 243, 246, 250, 255, 256, 260, 268, 271, 274, 277, 278, 282, 286, 289, 292, 297, 300, 302, 307, 322, 324, 335, 337, 344, 347, 369, 398, 412, 413, 414, 672, 678, 692, 745, 747, 2598, 2604, 2614, 2821, 2877
 S. oklahomensis 290, 331
 S. planumbona 306
 Strophomenacea 217
 STROPHOMENATA 21, 23, 215, 216, 642, 2253, 2598
 Strophomenes 794
 strophomenid 208
 STROPHOMENIDA 4, 23, 216, 219, 304, 348, 645, 1940, 2251, 2598
 STROPHOMENIDAE 217, 218, 220, 644, 681, 2598
 Strophomenidina 4, 645
 STROPHOMENINAE 220, 2598
 STROPHOMENOIDEA 23, 216, 217, 220, 278, 2598
 Strophonella 260, 302
 STROPHONELLIDAE 302
 Strophonellinae 302
 Strophonellites 260
 Strophonelloides 299, 2855
 Strophonema 400
 Strophopleura 1812, 1814
 STROPHOPLEURIDAE 1812, 2786
 STROPHOPLEURINAE 1812, 2786
 Strophoprion 302
 Strophoproductus 526
 Strophorichthofenia 611, 615
 Strophorhynchus 645
 Stroudithyris 2101
 structure,
 cystose 403
 population 457
 population genetic 210
 Struveina 1836
 Strygocephale 2000
 Strygocephalus 2000
 Stuartella 2019
 Sturtella 2016
 Styela plicata 211
 Styxorthis 752
 Subansiria 1899, 1900
 subclade,
 Dyscolia-Liothyrella 207
 Subcuspidella 1725, 1836
 Subglobosochonetes 388
 Sublepada 1420, 1422
 Subquadriangulispirifer 1726
 Subrensselandia 2007
 Subriana 987
 SUBRIANIDAE 961, 962, 986
 SUBRIANINAE 971, 986, 987
 Subspirifer 1776
 substrate 169, 455, 456, 465
 Substriatifera 546
 Subtraeniothaerus 569
 succession,
 stratiform 267
 Suessia 1890
 Suessiacea 1883
 SUESSIIDAE 1889
 Suessiinae 1883, 1889
 SUESSIOIDEA 26, 1879, 1880, 1883
 Sufetirhyncha 1062
 Suiella 1319
 Sulcataria 420
 Sulcatastrophella 2613
 Sulcathyris 1528
 Sulcatina 1035, 1104
 Sulcatinella 2032, 2249
 Sulcatorthis 727
 Sulcatospira 1379, 1429, 1434
 Sulcatospirifer 1845
 Sulcatostrophia 278
 Sulcatothyris 2038
 Sulcicosta 1900
 Sulcicostula 1122
 Sulcipientamerus 976
 Sulciphoria 1296
 Sulciplica 1805, 2781
 Sulcuplicatarypa 1450
 Sulcirhynchia 1337
 Sulcirostria 1238
 Sulcirugaria 413
 Sulcispiriferina 1920
 Sulcorhynchia 1290, 2733
 Sulevorthis 727
 Sunacosarina 844
 Superbirhyncha 2729, 2733
 superstructure 15, 16
 Supertrilobus 923, 973
 Suriorthis 2684
 Surugathyris 2147
 survivorship 459
 Svalbardia 415, 416, 417
 SVALBARDIINAE 368, 415
 Svalbardoproductus 475
 Svaljavithyris 2108
 Svetlania 1522, 2747
 Svobodaina 804
 Svobodiana 804
 Swaicoelia 1736
 Swantonia 207
 Symmatrypa 1457
 SYMMATRYPIDAE 1457
 Symmatrypinae 1457
 Symphythyris 2148
 symphytium 50, 355, 364
 symplesiomorphy 2832
 Synambonites 334
 synapse 106
 synaptic cleft 2334, 2335, 2337
 Synatrypa 1413
 Syndielasma 319
 SYNDIELASMATIDAE 317
 Syntomaria 467, 2233, 3084, 3110, 3113
 S. curiosa 466
 Syntrielasma 823
 Syntrielasma 823
 Syntrophia 930, 931, 935, 939, 946
 Syntrophia 929
 SYNTROPHIIDAE 923, 928, 931, 935, 961, 1616
 SYNTROPHIIDINA 24, 922, 923, 929, 961, 2699
 SYNTROPHIINAE 935
 Syntrophina 946
 Syntrophinella 946
 Syntrophioidea 929
 Syntrophioides 931
 Syntrophodonta 304
 Syntrophopsidae 937, 939

- SYNTROPHOPSINAE 921,
 939, 941
 Syntrophopsis 924, 928, 939
 Sypharatripa 1400, 1427
 Syrella 2793
 Syringopleura 1898
 Syringospira 357, 403, 1729
 Syringothyridacea 1897
 Syringothyridae 1897
 SYRINGOTHYRIDIDAE 1897,
 2792
 SYRINGOTHYRIDINAE 1897
 SYRINGOTHYRIDOIDEA 26,
 1879, 1880, 1897, 2792
 Syringothyriinae 1897
 Syringothyris 322, 357, 392,
 1898, 1900, 1908
 S. cuspidata exoleta 394
 syrinx 392
 system,
 canal 37
 central nervous 120
 circulatory 69
 conveyor-belt 40
 current 113, 114, 120
 digestive 84, 170
 immune 146
 muscular 75, 169
 nervous 106, 121, 124, 125,
 128, 129
 pedicle 441, 442, 443, 445,
 449, 450, 456
 vascular (circulatory) 71, 130
 Systemothyris 2084

 Tabarhynchus 1073
 Tabellina 1762
 tabular lamination 2513, 2515
 Tabulipora 603
 Tacinia 2041
 Tadschikia 1108
 Taemostrophia 274
 Taeniothaerus 587, 590, 2669,
 2670
 Taeniotherus 587
 Taffia 310
 TAFFIIDAE 309, 2620
 TAFFIINAE 309, 310, 2620
 Tafilaltia 804
 Taimyrella 1868
 Taimyropsis 670
 Taimyrothyris 378, 2095
 Taimyrrhynch 1097
 Tainotoechia 1110
 Tainuirhynchia 1290
 Taksarhynchia 2716
 Talasoproductus 559
 Talasotreta 2563
 Talentella 833
 taleola 305, 308, 309, 310, 312,
 364
 Taleoleptaena 259
 Tallinnites 236, 2604

 Talovia 943
 Talovkorhynchia 1290
 Tamarella 2206
 Tanakura 2242
 Tanerhynchia 1375
 Tanggularella 1344
 Tangshanella 1786
 TANGSHANELLINAE 1786,
 2779
 Tangxiangia 1876
 Tannuolina 2827, 2829, 2853,
 2862, 2863, 2888, 2890, 2892,
 2895, 2896
 Tannuspirifer 1702
 Tanyoscapha 2059
 Tanyothyris 2098
 Taoquospira 1434
 Tapajotia 652
 Taphrodonta 308, 309
 Taphrodontidae 308
 TAPHRODONTINAE 308,
 2620
 Taphrorthis 727, 728
 Taphrosetria 616
 Tarandrospirifer 1729
 Tarfaya 804
 Tarimoplecta 2646
 Tarphyteina 2549
 Tarutiglossa 39
 Tasbulakia 2566
 Tashanomena 256, 2610
 Tasmanella 1080
 TASMANNORTHIDAE 779
 Tasmanorthinae 779
 Tasmanorthis 779
 Tasteria 286
 Tatjanaspirifer 1748
 Tatjania 1122
 Tauromenia 2182
 Taurothyris 2133
 Tautosia 1258
 taxolophe 186
 Tazzarinia 774
 Tchadania 252
 Tcharella 921, 941
 TCHEGEMITHYRIDIDAE
 2119
 TCHEGEMITHYRIDINAE
 2119
 Tchegemithyris 2119
 Tchernarhynchia 2711, 2723
 Tcherskidiinae 963
 Tcherskidium 967
 Tebetorhynchus 2710
 Tecnoctryna 1883
 Tectarea 610, 619
 Tectaria 351
 Tectatrypa 1452, 1461, 1465,
 1470
 Tectogonotoechia 2703
 tegula 364
 Tegulifera 617
 Teguliferina 610, 617

 Teguliferinidae 617
 TEGULIFERININAE 617
 Tegulispirifer 2785
 TEGULITHYRIDIDAE 2120
 Tegulithyris 2120
 Tegulocrea 1789
 Tegulorhynchia 1030, 1214, 1367
 Teichertina 800
 Teichostrophia 274
 Teichostrophiinae 267
 Telaeoshaleria 274
 Telaeoshaleriidae 266
 Teleoproductus 544
 Telothyris 2103
 Telotremata 2
 Templeella 799
 TEMPLELLINAE 798
 Tenaspinus 467
 tendon 80
 Tenebrio molitor 195, 211
 TENELLODERMIDAE 1747
 Tenellodermis 1747
 Tenebolus 2542
 Tenerella 641
 Tenisia 1718
 tentacle 101, 102, 103, 106, 107,
 108
 ablabial (outer) 98, 106, 120
 adlabial (inner) 98, 106
 brachial 380
 filament or cirri 98
 inner (adlabial) 120
 median 159, 163, 171, 183
 tentacular canal 99, 110
 trocholophous 104
 Tentaculata 28, 29
 Tenticospirifer 1690, 1729
 Tenuiatrypa 1413
 Tenuichonetes 410
 Tenuicostella 1725
 Tenuimena 2624
 Tenuiseptorthis 2693
 Tenuisinostrum 1144
 Teratasma 256
 Teratasmella 237
 TERATELASMINEAE 256, 2610
 Teratelasmini 256
 Terazkia 681
 Terebratalia 15, 16, 31, 41, 50,
 52, 53, 71, 72, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 125,
 137, 155, 156, 163, 176, 183,
 206, 209, 265, 339, 444, 468,
 471/1974, 1975, 2211, 2213,
 2322, 2334, 2336, 2340, 2341,
 2343, 2344, 2347, 2349, 2355,
 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2361,
 2367, 2368, 2369, 2389, 2824,
 2834, 3084, 3103, 3104
 T. coreanica 154, 156, 158,
 165, 173, 178, 252, 253, 252,
 255, 471

- T. transversa* 41, 64, 66, 68, 81, 88, 89, 103, 107, 108, 111, 116, 117, 120, 134, 136, 144, 153, 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183, 186, 211, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 225, 230, 231, 232, 240, 247, 360, 397, 444, 451, 455, 461, 2322, 2334, 2336, 2340, 2341, 2343, 2344, 2347, 2349, 2355, 3104
- TEREBRATALIIDAE 2211
- TEREBRATALIINAE 2211
- TEREBRATALIOPSISINAE 2203
- Terebrataliopsis 2203
- Terebratella 68, 91, 93, 124, 139, 143, 248, 265, 467, 1971, 1974, 2145, 2152, 2178, 2189, 2191, 2206, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2223, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2244, 2367, 2368, 2370, 2389, 2527, 3084, 3110, 3113
- T. dorsata* 134, 445, 465, 466
- T. haurakiensis* 248
- T. sanguinea* 133, 134, 144, 159, 160, 211, 220, 229, 230, 231, 233, 248, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263
- T. sp.* 247
- terebratellid,
New Zealand 206
- TEREBRATELLIDAE 1974, 1975, 2229, 2810
- TEREBRATELLIDINA 27, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1973, 1974, 1979, 1989, 2163, 2808
- TEREBRATELLINAE 2229, 3112
- TEREBRATELLOIDEA 27, 1981, 1985, 2163, 2229, 2810, 3083, 3084, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112
- Terebratula 4, 28, 143, 370, 372, 689, 818, 955, 1046, 1052, 1062, 1074, 1076, 1086, 1091, 1092, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1111, 1112, 1121, 1122, 1126, 1158, 1159, 1164, 1165, 1174, 1178, 1180, 1189, 1194, 1195, 1202, 1210, 1214, 1219, 1220, 1232, 1233, 1238, 1241, 1252, 1255, 1280, 1283, 1290, 1297, 1314, 1319, 1328, 1331, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1345, 1354, 1359, 1361, 1365, 1367, 1373, 1400, 1408, 1422, 1427, 1429, 1437, 1450, 1452, 1458, 1465, 1469, 1497, 1500, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1519, 1525, 1533, 1545, 1548, 1550, 1555, 1570, 1572, 1574, 1576, 1587, 1591, 1596, 1605, 1607, 1695, 1826, 1848, 1864, 1966, 1970, 1996, 2000, 2009, 2011, 2018, 2019, 2022, 2024, 2027, 2032, 2036, 2041, 2043, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2057, 2059, 2062, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2069, 2071, 2075, 2078, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2084, 2087, 2089, 2096, 2098, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2113, 2115, 2119, 2120, 2130, 2133, 2136, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2142, 2144, 2145, 2153, 2156, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2164, 2167, 2169, 2171, 2174, 2178, 2180, 2183, 2186, 2189, 2192, 2194, 2197, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2206, 2211, 2213, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2229, 2231, 2235, 2242, 2245, 2247, 2703, 2720, 2741, 2742, 2760, 2763, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2808, 2812
- Terebratulacea 1965, 1966, 1994
- Terebratulas 1416
- TEREBRATULIDA 4, 6, 27, 251, 252, 1940, 1965, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1974, 2801, 2820, 3083, 3094
- TEREBRATULIDAE 1966, 2054
- TEREBRATULIDINA 27, 1965, 1966, 1974, 1985, 1994, 2801
- Terebratulina 7, 15, 50, 52, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 75, 91, 92, 93, 108, 110, 117, 125, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 146, 155, 156, 263, 265, 266, 295, 298, 312, 338, 339, 340, 355, 370, 372, 374, 375, 377, 380, 398, 452, 484, 493, 1477, 1971, 1973, 2136, 2145, 2147, 2148, 2151, 2156, 2159, 2161, 2328, 2330, 2341, 2342, 2346, 2347, 2358, 2359, 2367, 2368, 2370, 2389, 2391, 2392, 2421, 2518, 2527, 2824, 2831, 2844, 3084, 3097, 3098
- T. hataiana* 471
- T. inconspicua* 233
- T. kiiensis* 3084, 3097
- T. retusa* 12, 59, 60, 62, 64, 101, 102, 104, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 160, 161, 164, 165, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 186, 191, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 223, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 242, 243, 252, 253, 264, 297, 361, 379, 451, 456, 458, 459, 461, 462, 2328, 2330
- T. septentrionalis* 65, 148, 151, 153, 154, 155, 160, 163, 165, 173, 177, 178, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 237, 238, 444, 451, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 3097
- T. sp.* 158, 247
- T. unguicula* 116, 120, 144, 148, 151, 156, 160, 163, 165, 173, 177, 180, 224, 225, 230, 231, 232, 378, 463, 2341, 2342, 2347
- T. unguis* 158
- TEREBRATULINAE 2054, 2145
- Terebratulites 394, 667, 675, 775, 947, 1308, 1359, 1408, 1412, 1416, 1556, 1614, 1834, 1918, 1925, 1930, 1957, 1964, 2029, 2030, 2096, 2110, 2142, 2148, 2174, 2180, 2189, 2215, 2739, 2810, 2812
- TEREBRATULOIDEA 27, 1272, 1966, 1970, 1972, 1985, 2054, 2803, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3092, 3094
- Terebratulopsis 1236
- Terebrirostra 1972, 1973, 2216
- Terracea 533, 534, 2652, 2654
- Tesikella 2623
- testis 74, 126, 136, 138
- Tesuquea 475
- tetanus 83
- Tethorotes 652
- Tethyochonetes 2634
- Tethyrete 85
- Tethyrhynchia 1036, 1325, 2342, 2367, 2729, 3084, 3086, 3088
- T. mediterranea* 2342
- TETHYRHYNCHIIDAE 1325
- Tethys 2368
- Tethysiella 2639
- Tethyspira 1936
- TETHYSPIRINAE 1936
- Tetjuchithyris 2182
- Tetracamera 1249
- TETRACAMERIDAE 1033, 1249
- Tetracamerinae 1249
- Tetractinella 1480, 1556
- TTRACTINELLINAE 1556
- Tetragonetes 415, 2873
- Tetragonorhynchus 2713
- Tetraloba 1533
- Tetralobula 391, 413, 925, 928, 937, 938, 941
- TETRALOBULIDAE 937
- TETRALOBULINAE 937
- Tetraodontella 327, 328, 330
- Tetraphalarella 220
- Tetrarhynchia 1028, 1345
- TETRARHYNCHIIDAE 1035, 1344, 1354, 1358, 1359, 1364, 1365, 2736
- TETRARHYNCHIINAE 1344, 2733
- Tetratomia 1062

- Texarina 2026
 Texas 2943
 Texasia 2026
 Texathyris 1847
 Thadiqithyris 2805
 Thaeerodonta 344
 Thamnosia 475
 Thaumatosia 113, 2222, 3084,
 3105, 3107
 T. anomala 3105
 THAUMATOSIIDAE 2222
 Thaumatrophia 938
 Thaumotrophia 938
 Thebesia 1074
 Thecedea 1957
 Thecidaea 1957
 Thecidea 1944, 1953, 1955,
 1957, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964
 THECIDEIDA 27, 1871, 1938,
 1940, 1943, 2797, 3089
 THECIDEIDAE 1941, 1948,
 1955, 2797
 thecideide 2341, 2353
 THECIDEIDINA 6, 27, 358,
 1938
 thecideidine 206, 208, 209
 THECIDEINAE 1939, 1955
 Thecidella 1964
 Thecidellella 1949
 Thecidellina 19, 31, 47, 104, 113,
 151, 177, 273, 276, 283, 295,
 297, 313, 470, 1949, 2342,
 2353, 2354, 2355, 2367, 2389,
 2391, 2428, 2495, 2498, 2525,
 2527, 2797, 3084, 3089, 3090,
 3091
 T. barretti 21, 22, 33, 50, 158,
 160, 275, 314
 T. blochmanni 211, 2342,
 2354
 T. congregata 158
 T. maxilla 450
 THECIDELLINIDAE 1948,
 2797
 THECIDELLININAE 1939,
 1948, 2797
 THECIDEOIDEA 27, 1938,
 1948, 2797, 3083, 3084, 3089,
 3090, 3091
 Thecideum 1948, 1953, 1957
 Thecidiopsis 287, 1949, 1959
 Thecidium 1949, 1953, 1957,
 1959, 1962
 Thecocyrtella 1889
 Thecocyrtellinae 1887
 Thecocyrtelloidea 1889
 Thecospira 312, 356, 380, 645,
 1938, 1943, 1944, 1946, 2870,
 2886
 Thecospirella 380, 1946
 THECOSPIRELLIDAE 1944
 THECOSPIRIDAE 645, 1944
 THECOSPIROIDEA 27, 1944
 Thecospiropsis 380, 1944
 Thedusia 1595
 Theodossia 1696, 1715
 THEODOSSIIDAE 1714
 THEODOSSIINAE 1714, 1715
 THEODOSSIOIDEA 26, 1692,
 1694, 1714
 Thiemella 821
 Thliborhynchia 1088
 Thomasaria 1864
 THOMASARIIDAE 1864
 Thomasella 426, 438
 Thomasia 426
 Thomasina 426, 469
 Thomsonia 2211
 Thomsonica 1210
 Thuleproductus 475
 Thuringochonetes 2634
 Thurmanella 1297
 Thurmannela 1040, 1297
 Thyratryaria 2802
 Thysanobolus 66
 Thysanotos 66
 Thysanotus 66
 Tianzhushanella 156
 TIANZHUSHANELLIDAE 156
 Tiaretithyris 2816
 Tibetatrypa 1425
 Tibetospirifer 1801
 Tibetothyris 2032
 Tichirhynchus 1067
 tichorhinum 392
 Tichosina 2059, 3084, 3092
 TICHOSININAE 2059
 Ticosina 265
 Tigillumia 2779
 Tilasia 69
 Timacella 2816
 Timalina 79
 Timaniella 1807, 1808
 Timanospirifer 1731
 Timanostrophia 2618
 Timorhynchia 1337
 Timorina 2024
 Tingella 1850, 1852
 Tingitanella 2566
 Tinopena 2620
 Tintoriella 2786
 Tiocyropsis 2774
 Tioriorithyris 2240
 Tipispirifer 1811
 Tirannia 1750
 Tisimania 2211, 2213
 Tissintia 804, 806
 tissue,
 connective 10, 58, 61, 62, 64,
 108, 110
 necrotic 145
 Titanambonites 326, 414
 Titanambonitidae 319
 Titanaria 554
 Titanomena 237
 Titanothyris 1525
 Tityrophia 480
 Tivertonia 420
 Tobejalotreta 123
 Togaella 1376
 Togatrypa 1400
 Tolmatchoffia 502, 504
 Tolmatchoffiidae 501
 TOLMATCHOFFIINI 501
 Tomasina 79
 Tomestenoporhynchus 1151
 Tomilia 504
 Tomiopsis 363, 1762, 2778
 Tomiproductus 505
 Tonasirhynchia 1321
 Tongluella 537
 Tongzithyris 1544
 tonofibril 75
 Tonsella 1046
 tooth 32, 360, 363, 364, 366
 accessory 363
 complementary, and socket 8
 deltidiodont 360
 hinge 360
 Toquimaella 1452
 Toquimia 326
 Tornquistia 364, 384
 Torosospirifer 1830
 Torquirhynchia 1029, 1337, 2729
 Torynechus 1222
 Torynelasma 124, 125, 126, 131,
 269, 295, 385
 TORYNELASMATIDAE 98, 99,
 124, 2568
 Torynelasmatinae 124
 Torynifer 1864, 1866, 1868
 Toryniferella 1868
 TORYNIFERINAE 1866
 Tosuhuthyris 2035
 total evidence 2361
 Totia 1456
 Tourmakeadia 310
 Toxonelasma 2110
 Toxorthidae 782
 Toxorthis 782
 track,
 muscle 386, 403, 409
 transformation,
 character-state 191
 transcription 2358
 Transennatia 447
 transgressive-regressive cycle 2936
 transmission,
 matrilinal 190
 Transversaria 1799
 Trasgu 1247
 Trautscholdia 1785
 tree,
 gene 197
 maximum-likelihood 199, 202,
 206
 neighbor-joining 195, 197,
 203, 204, 207
 parsimony 197, 200, 204

- phylogenetic 205
 species 197
 unrooted 200, 202, 203
 weighted 205
 Treioria 737
 TREMATIDAE 80, 83, 2556
 Trematis 81, 82, 83, 85, 152, 341, 347, 2843
 TREMATOBOLIDAE 201, 205
 Trematobolus 14, 206, 286, 352, 364, 367, 406, 409, 420, 421, 2849, 2865, 2867
 T. pristinus 289
 T. pristinus bicostatus 289
 Trematorthis 715, 746
 Trematosia 214, 215
 Trematospira 1598, 1600, 1601
 Treptotreta 121, 2864
 Tresus capax 195, 211
 Tretorhynchia 300, 1040, 1233
 TRETORHYNCHINAE 1233
 Triadispira 1933
 TRIADITHYRIDIDAE 2089
 Triadithyridinae 2089
 Triadithyris 2089
 Triangope 2142
 TRIANGOPINAE 2142
 Triangularia 2786
 Triasorhynchia 1344
 TRIASORHYNCHIIDAE 1344
 TRIATHYRIDIDAE 1574
 TRIATHYRIDINAE 1576, 2762
 Triathyris 1475, 1576
 Trichochonetes 390
 Trichoplax adhaerens 211
 Trichorhynchia 1305
 Trichothyris 2133
 Tricoria 1259
 TRICORIINAE 1259
 Tridensilis 1092
 trifid 395
 Trifidarcula 2213
 Trifidorostellum 1174
 Trigeria 1587
 Trigonatrypa 1470
 Trigonella 2178
 Trigonellina 1971, 1985, 2178, 2810
 Trigonirhynchella 1252
 Trigonirhynchia 1029, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1052, 1104, 1252
 TRIGONIRHYNCHIIDAE 1035, 1052, 1063, 1067, 1074, 1372, 1376, 2703
 TRIGONIRHYNCHIIINAE 1052, 2703
 Trigonirhynchioides 1052
 TRIGONITHYRIDIDAE 2128
 Trigonithyris 2128
 Trigonoglossa 35, 54
 Trigonoproductus 2672
 TRIGONOSEMINAE 2215
 Trigonosemus 1971, 1973, 2161, 2215
 Trigonospirifer 1836
 Trigonostrophia 2699
 Trigonotreta 1711, 1801, 1805, 2784
 TRIGONOTRETIDAE 1789, 2781
 TRIGONOTRETINAE 1789, 1801, 2784
 Trigonotrophia 949
 Trigrammaria 237, 2604
 Trilobatoechia 1376
 Trilobostrophia 299
 Trimerella 185, 366, 406, 409
 Trimerellacea 185
 TRIMERELLIDA 19, 22, 163, 184, 2592
 TRIMERELLIDAE 185, 2592
 TRIMERELLOIDEA 22, 158, 185, 2592
 trimeric organization 2350
 Trimurellina 340
 Trimurus 973
 Tripedalia cystophora 211
 Triplecella 1472
 Triplecia 685, 947
 Tripleciinae 683
 Triplesia 682, 683, 685, 689, 935, 2860, 2866
 Triplesiacea 683
 Triplesiida 681
 TRIPLESIIDAE 683, 2678
 TRIPLESIIDINA 24, 681, 2678
 Triplesiinae 683
 TRIPLESIOIDEA 24, 681, 683, 2678
 Triseptata 931, 1616
 Triseptothyris 2249
 Tritoechia 693, 708, 2681
 Tritoechiidae 707
 Trochalocyrtina 1881
 Trochifera 2147
 trocholophe 101, 102, 112, 114, 115, 159, 166, 170, 183, 187, 188, 376
 Trondomena 2611
 Trondorthis 728, 2686
 Tropeothyris 2070
 Trophisina 1262
 TROPHISININAE 1262
 trophocyte 74, 145
 Tropidelasma 670
 Tropidelasminae 667
 Tropidoglossa 67
 TROPIDOLEPTIDAE 2820
 Tropidoleptinae 2820
 Tropidoleptus 282, 380, 2821, 2873, 2900
 T. carinatus 382
 Tropidothyris 714
 Tropiorhynchia 1285
 Trotlandella 224
 Trucizetina 786
 Truncalosa 582
 Truncatenia 569
 Truncateninae 565
 Trypetasa lampas 195
 Tsaganella 274
 Tschatkalia 1570
 Tschernyschewia 517, 608, 609, 2672
 Tschernyschewiella 500
 TSCHERNYSCHEWIIDAE 2672
 TSCHERNYSCHEWIINAE 608, 2672
 Tshemsarythyris 2133
 Tubaria 475
 Tubegatanela 2176
 tuberle 19, 283, 305, 307, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 340, 342
 Tuberculatella 2640, 2641
 Tuberculatospira 1412
 Tuberella 382, 522
 Tubersulculinae 434, 2641
 Tubersulculus 436, 2640
 Tubithyris 2106
 Tubulostrophia 289
 Tudiaophomena 289
 Tufoleptina 331
 Tulathyris 1544
 Tulcumbella 367, 382
 Tulipina 2192
 Tullypothyridina 2707
 Tuloja 953
 Tulungospirifer 1920
 Tulynetes 2630
 Tumarinia 1908
 Tunaria 77
 Tunarites 77
 Tunethyris 2035
 Tungussotoechia 1049
 Tunisiglossa 60
 Tuotalania 1908
 Tupelosia 2663
 Turarella 846
 Turgenostrophia 241
 TURKMENITHYRIDINAE 2120
 Turkmenithyris 2120
 turratellid 251, 252
 Turriculum 661
 Tuvaechonetes 289
 Tuvaella 1387, 1443
 Tuvaellidae 1443
 TUVAELLINAE 1443
 Tuvaerhynchus 1081
 Tuvaestrophia 289
 Tuvinia 746
 Tuwaiqirhynchia 1376
 Twenhofelia 983
 Tyersella 793
 Tylambonites 339

- Tylopecta 485, 488
 Tylopectidae 485
 TYLOPECTINI 485
 Tylospiriferina 1922
 TYLOTHYRIDINAE 1845
 Tylothyrus 1845
 Tylotoma 1918
 Typetasa lampas 211
 Tyrganiella 1572
 Tyronella 823
 TYRONELLIDAE 822
 Tyrothyris 1463
 Tyrrhynchus 1042
 Tyrothyris 467, 2213, 3084,
 3103

 Uchtella 1127
 Uchtospirifer 1729, 1730, 1731
 Uchtospiriferidae 1729
 Uexothyris 1857
 Ufonicoelia 1583
 Ujandinella 1176
 Ujukella 328
 Ujukites 326
 Ukoa 347
 Ulbospirifer 1715
 ULBOSPIRIFERIDAE 1694,
 1715
 ULBOSPIRIFERINAE 1715
 Uldziathyris 1544
 Ulophysema oeresundense 195,
 211
 ultrafiltration 2328, 2330
 umbo 166, 323, 355, 366, 372
 Umboanctus 508
 uncertain 1871, 2018, 2028,
 2052, 2080, 2106, 2129, 2130,
 2144, 2151, 2161, 2162, 2183,
 2240, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250,
 2251, 2252, 2253, 2556, 2559,
 2596, 2761, 2762, 2797,
 2801, 2803, 2805, 2807, 2810,
 2817, 2820
 Uncina 1092
 Uncinella 1550
 UNCINULIDAE 1028, 1030,
 1035, 1092, 1372, 1374, 1375
 Uncinulina 1052, 1076
 Uncinulinae 1374
 UNCINULOIDEA 25, 1092,
 1098, 1104, 1117, 1124, 1127,
 1129, 2707, 2821
 Uncinulus 415, 417, 1028, 1029,
 1030, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1076,
 1092, 1095, 1097, 1113, 1120,
 1126, 1164, 1262, 2707
 Uncinunellina 1261
 UNCINUNELLININAE 1260
 Uncisteges 592
 Uncites 319, 1614
 UNCITIDAE 1605, 1612, 1613
 Uncitospira 1425
 UNCITOIDEA 1612

 Undaria 545
 Undatrypa 1437
 Undellaria 546
 Undiferina 32, 136
 Undispirifer 1848, 1849
 Undispiriferoides 1850
 Undulella 421
 UNDULELLINAE 368, 420
 Undulorhyncha 1067
 Ungula 34, 52, 54, 277, 407
 U. ingraca 279
 Ungulites 54
 Ungulomena 2612
 UNGULOMENINAE 2598,
 2610, 2612
 Unicostatina 2781
 unifid 395
 Uniplicatorhyncha 1297
 Uniptychina 2176
 Unispirifer 1775, 1777
 unit,
 isotopic 268
 Unkurithyrus 2130
 Uolirhyncha 1279
 uptake,
 oxygen 116
 Uralella 2101
 Uralia 634
 Uralina 634
 Uraloconchus 522
 Uraloproductus 643
 Uralorhyncha 1290
 URALORHYNCHIIINAE 1290
 URALORHYNCHIIINAE 2733
 Uralospira 1419
 Uralospirifer 1862
 Uralotoechia 1376
 Urbanirhyncha 1297
 Urbimena 319
 Urella 1715
 Urushtenia 592, 2873
 Urushtenoidea 592
 Ushkolia 1757
 Ussovia 1062
 Ussunia 192
 USSUNIIDAE 164, 184, 192
 Ussuricamara 1230
 Uzunbulakia 2620

 Vaculina 73
 Vadimia 1002
 Vadum 1860
 Vaga 922, 960, 961
 Vagidae 958
 Vagranelia 987
 Vagrana 1386, 1452, 1453, 1456,
 1457
 VAGRANIINAE 1386, 1387,
 1388, 1456
 Vagraniininae 1381
 Valcourea 356, 749
 Valdaria 674
 Valdiviathyridae 171
 Valdiviathyris 179, 183, 499
 V.: 500
 V. quenstedti 500
 Vallomyonia 834
 valve 321
 Vandallotreta 121
 Vandercammenina 1836
 Vandergrachtella 1715
 Vandobiella 2201
 Vanekaria 2610
 Vaniella 2194
 variation,
 intraspecific 448
 Variatrypa 1413, 1419, 1457
 VARIATRYPINAE 1381, 1384,
 1386, 1387, 1413, 1438, 1457
 Varuna 2786
 vascula,
 genitalia 12, 71, 75, 127, 130,
 131, 135, 145, 391, 411, 412,
 413, 414, 417
 lateralia 70, 407, 417, 418,
 419, 420
 media 70, 71, 75, 128, 391,
 411, 412, 413, 414, 417, 418,
 419, 420, 421, 422
 myaria 383, 411, 412, 413,
 414, 417
 Vassilkovia 61
 Vectella 2176
 VECTELLINAE 2176
 Vediproductus 515
 Veeversalosis 587
 vegetal pole 2344, 2345
 Veghirhyncha 1208
 Veghjihyncha 1208
 Vegirhyncha 1208
 Vehnina 317
 Veliseptum 130
 Vellamo 693, 695, 704
 Velostrophia 289
 ventilation 98
 ventral mantle 2353, 2354, 2355
 Verchojania 453
 Verkhotomia 1900
 Vermiculothecidea 1964, 2797
 Verneuilia 1746
 VERNEUILIIDAE 1746
 Verneuiliinae 1746
 vesicle,
 germinal 154
 vessel, blood 69, 71, 72, 89,
 110, 111, 137, 139, 144
 tentacular blood (channel) 77,
 110, 111
 Vex? 266
 Vex 2808
 Viallithyrus 2133
 Viarhyncha 1364
 VIARHYNCHIIINAE 1364
 vicariance 472
 Victorithyrus 467, 472, 2236

- Viligella 1933
 Viligothyris 378, 1967, 1977,
 1988, 2092
 Villicundella 826
 Villirhynchia 2723
 Vincalaria 1153
 Vincentirhynchia 1266
 Vincia 631
 Vindobonella 1376
 Viostrophia 289
 Virgiana 924, 961, 963, 970
 Virgianella 961, 967
 VIRGIANIDAE 960, 961, 962,
 963
 VIRGINIANAE 963
 Virginiata 1074
 Virginiatinae 1074
 VIRGINIATINAE 1074
 Viruella 341
 Virunites 2604
 Visbyella 797
 vital effect 2522, 2523, 2524,
 2525, 2526, 2911
 vitelline membrane 2339, 2340
 vitellogenesis 136, 137, 145
 follicular 137
 mixed 139, 147
 nutritive 137, 147
 Vitiliprproductus 334, 546
 Vitimetula 1891
 Vjalovithyris 2142
 Vladimirella 2102
 VLADIMIRIRHYNCHINAE
 1122
 Vladimirirhynchus 1122
 Vltavothyris 2009
 Voiseyella 1814, 1815
 Volborthia 32, 72, 161
 Volgathyris 2127
 Volgospirifer 1707
 Volirhynchia 1279
 Voskopitochia 1105
 Vosmiverstum 993

 Waagenia 707
 Waagenites 407, 2634
 Waagenochocha 517
 Waagenoconcha 516, 517, 518,
 521, 576, 6082650, 2652,
 2663
 Waagenoconchinae 516
 WAAGENOCONCHINI 516,
 2650
 Waagenopora 634
 Waconella 2203
 Wadiglossa 39
 Wadiglossella 2542
 Wadispirifer 2784
 Wahwahlingula 2548
 Waikatorhynchia 1297
 Waiotrypa 1412
 Waiparia 467, 2233
 Wairakiella 1270

 Wairakirhynchia 1314
 Wairakispirifer 2779
 Waisiuthyrina 1970, 2137
 Walcottina 153
 Waldheimia 1210, 1597, 1605,
 2011, 2025, 2027, 2030, 2047,
 2167, 2171, 2174, 2176, 2178,
 2180, 2194, 2196, 2235, 2236,
 2237, 2816
 Waldheimiathyris 2183
 Waldhemia 1591
 Walkerithyris 2065
 wall,
 anterior body 7
 body 367, 368, 383
 posterior body 41, 44, 60, 359
 Waltonia 2229
 Wangyuella 836
 Wangyuia 779, 782
 WANGYUIDAE 779, 782
 Wardakia 657
 Warrenella 1857
 Warrenellina 1857
 Warsawia 1774
 waste,
 metabolic 174
 Waterhouseiella 407
 Wattonithyris 2087
 Wattsella 783
 Wattsellidae 783
 Webbyspira 1466
 WEBERITHYRIDIDAE 2074
 Weberithyris 2074
 Weberorthis 2691
 Weibeia 1614, 2765
 Weiningia 1750
 Weizhouella 1457
 Weldonithyris 1970, 2134
 Wellerella 1256
 Wellerellacea 1256
 WELLERELLIDAE 1256, 1259,
 1261, 1262, 1263, 1272, 1372,
 1375, 2720, 2732
 Wellerellina 1275
 WELLERELLINAE 1256
 WELLERELLOIDEA 25, 1256,
 1268, 1276, 1278, 2720, 2730
 Welleria 1250, 1845
 Wenxianirhynchus 1070
 Werneckeella 1144
 Werriea 652
 Westbroekina 1189
 Westonia 34, 54
 Westonica 54
 Westralicrania 174
 Whidbornella 576, 577, 578, 582
 Whitfieldella 1492, 1563, 1566,
 1568, 2763, 2765
 WHITFIELDPELLINAE 1494,
 1566, 2762
 Whitfieldia 1563
 Whitspakia 2036
 Whittardia 756

 WHITTARDIIDAE 755
 Whittardiinae 755
 Wilberrya 1746
 Wilsonella 1062, 1105, 1108
 Wilsonia 1117
 Wilsoniella 1062
 Wimanella 731, 732
 Wimanoconcha 516
 wingless 2370
 Winterfeldia 1614
 Wiradjuriella 322
 Wittenburgella 2052
 wnt 2370
 Woodwardirhynchia 2736
 Woolgia 2796
 Wooramella 2640, 2641
 Worobievella 2176
 Woroboviella 2176
 Worthenella 500
 Wosekella 2542
 Wulongella 802
 Wulongellidae 800, 802
 Wulunguia 1376
 Wyatkina 587, 591
 Wyella 924, 1016
 Wyndhamia 570, 571, 573, 574,
 2666
 Wynnia 2578
 Wysogorskiella 787

 Xana 2012
 Xanthea 1427
 Xenambonites 334
 XENAMBONITIDAE 334, 2624
 XENAMBONITINAE 334
 Xenelasma 925, 928, 935, 937
 XENELASMATINAE 923, 935,
 961
 Xenelasmella 937
 Xenelasmaeinae 935
 Xenelasmopsis 937
 Xeniopugnax 1120
 Xenizostrophia 678
 Xenobrochus 2140, 3084, 3095,
 3096
 Xenocryptonella 2028
 Xenomartina 1860
 XENOMARTINIIDAE 1860
 XENOMARTINIINAE 1860,
 1862
 Xenopus laevis 211
 Xenorina 2188
 Xenorthis 692
 Xenosaria 1544
 Xenosariidae 1544
 XENOSARIINAE 1544
 Xenospirifer 1827
 Xenosteges 599
 Xenostrophia 271
 Xenothyris 2213
 Xerospirifer 1837
 Xerxespirifer 1050, 1583
 Xestostia 449

- Xestosina 2113, 2119
 Xestotrema 1925
 Xestotrematidae 1925
 Xiangzhouia 2002
 Xiaobangdaia 1128
 Xinanorthis 745, 2690
 Xinaspirifer 1701
 Xinjiangiproductus 555
 Xinjiangochonetes 400
 Xinjiangospirifer 1836
 Xinjiangthyris 2816
 Xinshaoella 1183
 Xinshaoeproductus 508
 Xizangostrophia 954
 Xizispirifer 1818
 Xysila 1378, 1472
 Xystostrophia 334, 675
 X. umbulacrum 335

 Yabeithyris 2816
 Yagonia 385
 Yakovlevia 465, 466
 YAKOVLEVIINAE 464, 2646, 2648
 YAKOVLEVIINI 355, 464, 2648
 Yakutijaella 1123
 Yalongia 1921
 YALONGIINAE 1921
 Yanbianella 1376
 Yanetechia 1073
 Yangkongia 1912
 Yangtzeella 925, 946, 947
 Yangtzeellidae 943
 Yanguania 485
 Yanishewskiella 1251
 Yanospira 1891
 Yaoniella 1917
 Yairrhynchia 1376
 Yarkhodonia 2723
 Yatsengina 1783
 Yavorskiella 1744
 Yeothyris 1852
 Ygdrasilomena 2608, 2609
 Ygera 344
 Ygerodiscus 344
 Yichangorthis 727
 Yidunella 1339
 Yidurella 191

 Yingtangella 1376
 Yingwuspirifer 1701
 Yochelsonia 2036
 Yocarrhynchus 1144
 yolk 131, 143
 Yorkia 211
 Ypsilorhynchus 1147
 Yuanbaella 328
 Yuanjiapingella 157
 Yuezhuella 2816
 Yujiangia 246
 Yukiangides 1088
 Yukonella 2796
 Yukonospirifer 2789
 Yulongella 1340
 Yunnanella 1030, 1195
 YUNNANELLIDAE 1195, 2716
 Yunnanellinae 1195
 Yunnanoleptaena 250
 Yunnshanella 1372
 Yunshanella 1372
 Yunshannella 1372
 Yushanomena 2610
 Yushanomenidae 2610

 Zaissania 1918
 Zalvera 610, 617
 Zalveridae 617
 ZALVERINAE 617
 Zanclorhynchus 1429
 Zdimir 923, 961, 1017
 Zdimirella 1017, 1020
 Zechiella 2634
 Zeilleria 1990, 2164, 2167, 2169, 2170, 2183, 2184, 2192, 2816
 Zeilléridés 2163
 ZEILLERIIDAE 1372, 2163, 2164, 2808, 2809
 ZEILLERIINAE 2164, 2808
 Zeillerina 2183
 ZEILLERIOIDEA 27, 1967, 1973, 1981, 1983, 1985, 2163, 2808, 3083, 3084, 3097, 3100
 Zejszneria 1446
 Zellania 2247, 3115
 Zenobiathyris 2808
 Zephyronetes 2628, 2630
 Zeravshania 1446

 Zeravshanotoechia 1089
 Zeugopleura 1905
 Zeuschneria 2192
 Zhanatella 61, 418, 419
 ZHANATELLIDAE 33, 35, 61, 79, 2533
 Zhejiangella 1227
 Zhejiangellina 1227
 Zhejiangoproductus 564
 Zhejiangorthis 846
 Zhejiangospirifer 1786
 Zhenania 537
 Zhexichonetes 420
 Zhidothyris 2816
 Zhilgyzambonites 2627
 Zhinania 1870
 Zhonghuacoelia 1744
 Zhongliangshania 2038
 Zhongpingia 2028
 Zhongyingia 2634
 Zhuaconcha 436
 Zhuzhaiia 2592
 Zia 533
 Ziganella 1913
 Zilimia 1176
 Zittelina 2192
 Zlichopyramis 798
 Zlichorhynchus 1035, 1089, 1372
 Zonathyris 1505
 zone,
 collagenous 12
 zonulae adhaerens 83, 107
 Zophostrophia 278
 Zugmayerella 1891
 Zugmayeria 2052
 Zugmayeridae 2052
 ZUGMAYERIIDAE 2052
 Zygatrypa 1379, 1440
 zygolophe 115
 Zygonaia 2059, 3084, 3093, 3094
 Zygospira 1378, 1422, 1429, 1434, 1440
 Zygospiraella 1400
 Zygospiridae 1440
 Zygospiridina 25
 Zygospiroidea 25, 1440
 zygote 157